Citywide Affordable Housing Loan Committee

San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and **Community Development** Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure Controller's Office of Public Finance

2530 18th Street

Total Request: \$9,846,900

Acquisition Take-Out Loan with Homeless Prenatal Program \$4,900,000

Predevelopment Funding for Mercy Housing California \$4,946,900

Evaluation of Request for: Acquisition Take Out and Predevelopment

Funding

Loan Committee Date: August 18, 2023

Prepared By: Anne Romero, Senior Project Manager

MOHCD Asset Manager: Carmen Otero MOHCD Construction Representative: Sarah Tenpas

Sources and Amounts of New Funds

Recommended:

Housing Trust Fund - \$1,846,900

Our City Our Home (OCOH) from HSH:

\$8,000,000

Sources and Amounts of Previous City

Funds Committed:

\$16,000,000 (preliminary gap commitment

June 2022)

NOFA/PROGRAM/RFP: 2022 NOFA for Affordable Rental Housing

> for Families Including Families **Experiencing Homelessness**

Applicant/Sponsor(s) Name: Homeless Prenatal Program (HPP)

Mercy Housing California (Mercy)

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Sponsor Information:

Project Name: 2530 18th Street Sponsors: Homeless Prenatal

Program

Mercy Housing California (MHC)

2530 18th, LLC

Project Address (w/ cross St): 2530 18th Street (at Borrower Entity for

Hampshire), 94110 Acquisition Take-Out Loan:

Borrower Entity for Predev
Take-Out and Additional
Merc

Predev Loan:

Mercy Housing California 104, L.P.

Project Summary:

Competitively selected for funding under the 2022 Homeless Families Notice of Funding Availability (NOFA) issued jointly by the Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing (HSH) and MOHCD. 2530 18th Street (Site) will be a new construction 74-unit affordable housing development with 50% (37) of the units set aside for families who have experienced homelessness (Project). The Site is currently owned by 2530 18th, LLC, an affiliate of the Homeless Prenatal Program (HPP), which has partnered on the development with Mercy Housing California (MHC, and together Sponsor). After subdivision of the parcel, HPP will develop expanded office and services space (HPP Campus Expansion) to expand their program on the ground and second floor, which would connect to their existing adjacent programs and services hub at 2500 18th Street at Potrero, funded by New Markets Tax Credits (NMTC) and private fundraising. MHC will develop the residential project in an air rights parcel above and adjacent to HPP's expanded campus space. Half of the units will be built as permanent supportive housing for families who have experienced homelessness, subsidized by the Local Operating Subsidy Program (LOSP) with residents referred through the Coordinated Entry system. The Project received a \$16 million preliminary gap commitment from MOHCD on June 24, 2022 in support of its application for funding to the California Department of Housing and Community Development's (HCD) Multi-family Housing Program (MHP) and Infill Infrastructure Grant (IIG) programs. The Project did not receive a funding award from HCD in 2022 and reapplied for MHP and IIG in July 2023. Award notifications of the latest HCD round will be in Winter 2024.

HPP is requesting that MOHCD take out one of its two acquisition loans for the Site provided by First Republic Bank (FRB), which originally was due for repayment at the end of June 2023 and has been extended to September 25, 2023. The MOHCD loan would be considered repaid in full upon transfer of the new, yet to be created residential air rights parcel to the City at construction loan closing. In the event that the Project does not move forward, HPP would repay the MOHCD acquisition loan within five years from the date of the loan (September 2028). In addition, MHC is requesting \$2,435,211 to take out the existing San Francisco Housing Accelerator Fund (SF HAF) predevelopment loan and \$2,511,689 in additional predevelopment funding to cover the Project through construction close.

The Project will have a mix of one, two- and three-bedroom units with half the units affordable to households at 30% of the San Francisco area median income (AMI), and the remainder of units restricted at 50%, 60% and 70% Area Median Income. HPP will provide case management services for the supportive housing units in the Project, funded under a separate contract with San Francisco Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing (HSH).

Project Description:

Construction Type: Type I-B Project Type: **New Construction** Number of Stories: 8 Lot Size (acres and sf): 0.31 acres/ 13,504 sf Number of Units: 74 Architect: Mithun Total Residential Area: 50,714 sf General Contractor: Suffolk Construction Company Total Commercial Area: N/A – separate parcel Property Manager: Mercy Housing Management Group Total Building Area: 88,166 sf Supervisor and District: Ronen (Dist. 9) 2530 18th, LLC Land Owner: \$81,151,064 **Total Development Cost Total Acquisition Cost:** \$7,332,250 (TDC) without acquisition: TDC/unit: TDC less land cost/unit: \$1,195,720 \$1,096,636 **Current Loan Amount** \$9,846,900 Request Amount / unit: \$133,066 Requested: **HOME Funds?** Ν Parking? Ν

PRINCIPAL DEVELOPMENT ISSUES

- <u>Project feasibility</u>: The Project as proposed is infeasible and requires additional operating subsidies. The Project's relatively small size of 74 units does not offer economies of scale for construction nor operations, which also impacts competitiveness for financing applications. The Sponsor is exploring options to increase Project feasibility and obtain additional rental subsidies. See Section 4.10 Project Feasibility.
- Competition for State Financing: HCD MHP funding has become increasingly competitive across the State. The Project did not secure an award in 2022, and will face stiff competition in the 2023 round. A bond allocation will also be competitive, especially since the Project has high per unit construction costs and is in a moderate resource area. While the Project will qualify for both the Homeless and Extremely Low Income (ELI) set-asides at CDLAC with a more favorable tiebreaker than in previous rounds, the high cost and resource area designation still pose a challenge to competitiveness. Please see Section 4.10 Project Feasibility and Section 6.5.2 Project Financing.
- Ownership Structure and dependency on HPP Campus Expansion readiness: The Site is currently owned by Homeless Prenatal Program, the services partner organization. The Site will be subdivided with an air rights parcel for the residential development, which will be transferred to the City at construction close and ground leased to the limited partnership. The HPP project will fund all of its development costs for its adjacent new program and services hub, including its shell, without MOHCD funds. The HPP project must be financially feasible with all financing commitments in place and an award of New Market Tax Credits before construction can start. Please see Section 4.4. HPP Campus Expansion.

 <u>Construction Costs</u>: Through intensive value engineering efforts, the project team has brought construction cost down significantly from earlier estimates; however, the current construction costs are approximately 7% more per square foot higher than to similar Type I buildings. Please see <u>Section 4.5 Construction Representative Evaluation</u>.

SOURCES AND USES SUMMARY

Predevelopment Sources	Amount	Per Unit	Terms	Status
MOHCD - Take out of SFHAF Cost	2,435,211	32,908	3% at 55 Years / Res Rec	This Request
MOHCD - Acq. of FRB Loan	4,900,000	66,216	Earlier of 5 years or parcel transfer at 0%	This Request
MOHCD - New Predev. Cost	2,511,689	33,942	3% at 55 Years / Res Rec	This Request
Total	9,846,900	133,066		

Permanent Sources	Amount	Per Unit	Terms	Committed/Not Com
MOHCD/OCII	16,000,000	216,216	55 years at 3% / Res Rec	Committed
HCD-MHP	28,320,125	382,704	55 years at min int. pymt. / Res Rec	Not Committed
HCD-IIG	6,048,992	81,743	55 years at 3% deferred	Not Committed
AHP	1,000,000	13,514	15 year grant 0%	Not Committed
Investor Equity	36,114,097	488,028	\$0.96 per Fed LIHTC / \$0.92 per State LIHTC	Not Committed
Deferred Developer Fee	1,000,000	13,514	0% deferred	
GP Equity	100	1.35		
Total	88,483,315	1,195,720		

Permanent Uses	Amount	Per Unit	Per SF
Acquisition	7,389,712	99,861	84
Hard Costs	58,547,274	791,179	664
Soft Costs	18,365,277	248,179	208
Reserves	1,038,514	14,034	12
Developer Fee	3,500,000	47,297	40
Total	88,840,776	1,200,551	1,008

1. BACKGROUND

1.1. Project History Leading to This Request.

The proposed Site, 2530 18th Street, is a 0.3 acre lot at the corner of 18th and Hampshire Streets in the Mission District. It is adjacent to the Homeless Prenatal Program's (HPP) main operational building at 2500 18th Street, with which it shares a property line. In June 2020, HPP purchased the Site for \$7 million, financed by a \$4.9 million loan from First Republic Bank, seller carryback financing and HPP funds, and HPP obtained a subsequent \$2 million loan with CommonSpirit Health Operating Investment Pool LLC to take out the seller financing and support their programs and services hub expansion. HPP intends to expand their program on the ground and

second level with affordable housing above. As MOHCD did not have funding available at the time of acquisition, the San Francisco Housing Accelerator Fund (SF HAF) provided predevelopment financing to move it forward. The Site underwent a zoning map change through the Board of Supervisors in August 2021 that changed its zoning designation from Production, Distribution and Repair (PDR) to Urban Mixed-Use (UMU). The legislation (co-sponsored by Supervisors Walton, Ronen and Stefani) had over 80 letters of support. The designation allows for residential mixed-use projects and was unanimously approved, which allowed the Site to utilize SB35 for expedited entitlements.

The Sponsor applied for City funding under the joint MOHCD/HSH NOFA in 2022 and was awarded preliminary gap funding in the amount of \$16,000,000. The team has made good progress on the design since the last Loan Committee review, with a 60% Construction Drawing set (dated 3/24/23) and cost estimate, and the Site permit is nearly complete.

- 1.2. <u>Applicable NOFA/RFQ/RFP.</u> (See Attachment E for Threshold Eligibility Requirements and Ranking Criteria) NOFA for Affordable Rental Housing for Families Including Families Experiencing Homelessness, issued jointly by MOHCD and HSH on April 25, 2022. The project was the only qualifying application for the NOFA.
- 1.3. <u>Borrower/Grantee Profile.</u> (See Attachment B for Borrower Org Chart; See Attachment C for Developer Resume and Attachment D for Asset Management Analysis)
 - 1.3.1. Borrower for acquisition takeout loan. HPP serves 3,500 families annually with a staff of 125+ and an annual budget of around \$16 million. HPP has current contracts with MOHCD, HSH and HSA encompassing Housing Services, transitional housing programs, and child welfare. For HPP take out of the \$4.9 million site acquisition loan provided by FRB, 2530 18th, LLC, and affiliate of HPP, will be the borrower, with the MOHCD loan repayment due at the earlier of transfer of residential air rights parcel to the City or September 25, 2028. The proposed interest rate is 0%.
 - 1.3.2. Borrower for predevelopment loan. For SFHAF predevelopment loan takeout and additional predevelopment expenses, the borrower will be Mercy Housing California 104, L.P., with Mercy Housing California 104 LLC as the general partner and Mercy Housing Calwest as the sole member/member thereof, and South of Market Mercy Housing as the initial limited partner. At construction closing, the limited partner will be replaced with the investor limited partner.
 - 1.3.3. <u>Joint Venture Partnership.</u> MHC and HPP have partnered as co-developers for the development of 2530 18th Street, collaborating on various aspects of the development of the vision and programming of the project. MHC is taking the lead role on the real estate development responsibilities including design, entitlements, engagement of community on development issues, permitting, budget, securing financing and operating subsidies, construction administration, lease-up, property management, services planning and implementation, and asset management

including regulatory and budget compliance. HPP is actively shaping the community engagement strategy for the overall development and is informing the service delivery. HPP will lead the development of its adjacent program and services hub, including renovating its existing building at 2500 18th Street. HPP is not a part of the tax credit ownership entity but will be receiving \$200,000 of the developer fee to support its work on the Project.

1.3.4. <u>Demographics of Board of Directors, Staff and People Served – HPP</u>

- o Board
 - o 100% straight
 - o 87.5% female / 12.5% male
 - o 62.5% white / 37.5% AAPI
- Staff of SF-based organization HPP All Staff
 - 40% Latinx / 30% Black/African American / 20% white / 7% API / 2% Multiracial/Other
 - Sexual orientation- we do not currently ask
- HPP Clients
 - 52% Latinx / 28% Black/African American / 11% Multiracial/other / 5% API / 4% white
 - Female staff 91% / Male staff 9%
- Staff of development team
 - o Martha Ryan- Founder
 - Shellena Eskridge- Executive Director
 - o Kristin Hatch- Development Director
 - o Jessica Iniquez- Communications Manager
 - Liz Gerber- Donor engagement & stewardship officer
 - Sharon Bechtol- Volunteer/Donations Manager
 - Mauro Ruiz- Social and Digital Media Support Specialist
 - o Jodie Law- Assistant Volunteer/Donations Coordinator
 - Wendy Trevino- Grant Writer
 - o Trace Carter- Development Operations Associate

1.3.5. Demographics of Board of Directors, Staff and People Served - MHC.

	Sexual Orientation	Gender Identity	Race
Mercy Housing California Board	Question not asked	M: 7 F: 11	Asian: 2 African American: 4 Caucasian: 9 Latinx: 2 Biracial: 1
Mercy Housing, Inc. Board	Question not asked	M: 10 F: 10	Asian: 1 African American: 3 Latinx: 1 Caucasian: 15
Mercy Housing, Inc All Staff	Question not asked	Female – 58% Male – 42%	2 or More Races – 3% American Indian/Alaska Native – 1% Asian – 11% Black or African American – 24% Hispanic or Latino – 22% Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander – 1% Not specified – 1% White – 37%
Mercy Housing California - All Staff	Question not asked	Female – 57% Male – 43%	American Indian/Alaska Native – 1% Asian – 21% Black or African American – 17% Hispanic or Latino – 31% Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander – 2% Not specified – 1% White – 22%
Mercy Housing California - Development Staff	Question not asked	Female - 50% Male - 50%	Asian – 20% Not specified – 20% White – 60%

1.3.6. <u>Racial Equity Vision.</u> MHC and HPP are committed to advancing racial equity. Racial equity is central to achieving MHC's mission and founding values of: Respect, Justice, and Mercy. Nationally, Mercy has established a Racial Equity, Diversity, and Inclusion (REDI) team to create Racial Equity Action Plans for all departments and Mercy Senior Vice President of REDI, Web Brown leads this work and coordinates concrete action across the organization. Mercy launched this REDI Initiative in early 2018, and held conversations about the fair and just inclusion of people of color throughout the organization and within Mercy's communities. Mercy has established a REDI Collaborative and REDI Steering Committee that are made up of members from all of their geographic areas and departments to guide their organizational REDI work and provide recommendations to senior leadership on concrete ways to achieve improved REDI within the organization. Mercy created a framework to evaluate their progress and growth that focuses on a variety of areas, including Recruitment and Resident Empowerment.

HPP is dedicated to racial equity both internally and externally. HPP recognizes that systems of white supremacy and privilege have negatively impacted their families, staff, and the community, and they are committed to dismantling those systems. HPP acknowledges institutional racism and oppression as a leading contributor to family poverty and homelessness. Beginning back in 2013, HPP staff members began meeting in the form of community meetings to show solidarity and support for staff members experiencing and being affected by community

violence and injustices in our community. The community meetings then transitioned into an Equity workgroup discussing various topics about police brutality, shootings against African Americans, and the racial hate against the Asian community. The workgroup has done All Staff presentations, All Staff equity surveys and unconscious bias training over the last 8 years

- HPP's Equity Task Force is comprised of staff members from across the agency, and continually works to develop action plans and implement initiatives in three staff-identified priority areas:
 - Promote Racial Healing
 - Share Decision Making
 - Distribute Leadership
- HPP's current task force just completed a 2-year term. HPP will prepare to on-board 9 new staff members on to the current racial equity task force.
- o In 2020 HPP hired consultant RELAC to assist HPP in creating The Equity Task Force. RELAC led all staff in choosing 3 Equity priority areas. RELAC facilitated all of the Equity Task Force Meetings and helped HPP create policies, procedures, and a structure to ensure equity work would be on-going at HPP.
- In the fall of 2022, HPP's board of directors also hired RELAC, to assist HPP's board of directors by leaning into Racial Equity, Diversity, and Inclusion on the board level.
- 1.3.7. <u>Relevant Experience.</u> MHC will be the lead developer with the HPP as co-developer advising on specific areas of the development approach and on the supportive services model. Mercy has developed over 50 properties in San Francisco over the past 35 years. The success of these developments is a result of strong affordable housing expertise used to innovate and leverage financial structures, construction delivery methods (to reduce cost and increase quality) and service delivery models to make affordable housing more responsive to diverse, vulnerable residents' needs.

MHC has decades of experience developing for low-income families and formerly homeless households. In San Francisco, MHC has developed 22 properties (1,837 units) for families and 20 properties (1,897 units) for formerly homeless households. In California, MHC has developed 81 properties (5,432 units) for families and 39 properties (1,897 units) that serve formerly homeless households. MHC is strong at partnering with other agencies, as demonstrated through many past projects.

The Homeless Prenatal Program is a nationally recognized family resource center in San Francisco that empowers homeless and low-income families, particularly mothers motivated by pregnancy and parenthood, to find within themselves the strength and confidence they need to transform their lives. The agency serves over 3,000 families in-need annually, providing a variety

of programs and services to help families become healthy, stable and self-sufficient. The first agency in San Francisco to hire former clients as staff, HPP's evolution has been guided by the community it serves. More than half of HPP's staff of 120+ is formerly homeless mothers and graduates of the agency's 16-month, paid Community Health Worker Apprenticeship Program, which trains women for careers in the nonprofit sector.

1.3.8. <u>Project Management Capacity.</u> 2580 18th Street is staffed by Mercy's Kion Sawney (40% FTE) as Project Developer, Lilia Rohmann (25% FTE) as Assistant Project Manager, with supervision by Ramie Dare, Director of Real Estate Development.

HPP's Development Director, Kristin Hatch (35% FTE) and Rachel Stoltzfus, Director of Housing and Partnerships (60% FTE), staffs bi-weekly project check-ins with MOHCD and coordinates on facility's needs as they relate to the programming through construction of the project, with supervision and support by Martha Ryan, Founder. The financing and development of the HPP addition at the Site is being staffed by Equity Community Builders. See individual staff resumes attached.

1.3.9. Past Performance.

- 1.3.9.1. <u>City audits/performance plans.</u> HPP has contracts with MOHCD, HSH and HSA. There have been no contract issues or performance issues identified by Citywide Monitoring nor by the MOHCD Community Development team for HPP. There are no performance issues for MHC.
- 1.3.9.2. <u>Marketing/lease-up/operations.</u> Recent marketing at Mercy projects has been overall successful and positive. Some issues have arisen due to reliance for some tasks on national staff for compliance and lease up, as national staff are not very familiar with San Francisco policies. Increased local staff participation in lease-ups will be required.

The below chart represents the number of people currently living in MHC owned properties in San Francisco, disaggregated by race. MHC owns 4,217 units of affordable housing in San Francisco.

Race	Count o		
Asian	2995	Ethnicity	Count o
White	1385	Not-Hispanic or Latino	5576
Black or African American	1155	Hispanic or Latino	1383
Other	1092	Member did not specify	180
Member Did Not Specify	212	Blank	32,
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Isl	173		
American Indian or Alaska Native	154		
Blank	10		
	7176		7171

Through end of 2021 there were 5 evictions in Mercy's 4,217-unit portfolio. Mercy does not currently track move out reasons, including evictions, by race.

2. SITE (See Attachment E for Site map with amenities)

Site Description					
Zoning:	The Site is located in the Urban Mixed Use (UMU) zoning district and the 58-X Height and Bulk District. The UMU district is intended to promote a vibrant mix of uses while maintaining the characteristics of this formerly industrially zoned area. Within the UMU, permitted uses include, but are not limited to retail, educational facilities, and housing, with family-sized dwelling units encouraged. Under UMU, at least 40% of all dwelling units must contain two or more bedrooms or 30% of all dwelling units must contain three or more bedrooms. However, this does not apply to the Project, as it is 100% affordable.				
	The site underwent a zoning change in August 2021 from Production, Distribution, and Repair (PDR) to Urban Mixed Use (UMU). It received a Notice of Final Approval of an SB 35 Project on June 29, 2022.				
Maximum units allowed by current zoning (N/A if rehab):	Maximum housing units is not controlled by the size of the lot, but form-based density—the controls for height, bulk, massing, and unit mix set the "density" of the Site.				
Seismic (if applicable):	Seismic Zone 4; Probable Maximum Loss (PML) calculations are not applicable because there are no existing structures that will be retained, and the project will be new construction conforming to seismic building codes.				
Soil type:	Geotechnical Engineering firm Rockridge Geotechnical undertook borings and cone penetration tests (CPTs) at the site and compiled a report in November 2021. Rockridge reported that the fill consists of loose to medium dense clayey sand and clayey gravel and stiff sandy clay. The fill extends to depths of about 10 feet bgs near the eastern property line and 13 to 15 feet bgs near the western property line. Harris and Lee Environmental Sciences, LLC has performed a Phase I Environmental Site Assessment which revealed no evidence of Recognized Environmental Conditions in connection with the property.				
	The fill is underlain by native alluvium consisting of very stiff to hard clay with variable sand content and dense to very dense clayey sand. The alluvium extends to top of claystone. Along the eastern property line, borings encountered top of claystone at depths of 35 and 39 feet bgs. The claystone encountered in is soft, friable, and deeply weathered. The western portion of the site, has likely bedrock, at depths of 32 to 35 feet. Groundwater was encountered in the borings at depths of 18.7 and 19.8 feet bgs at the end of drilling.				

	-
Environmental Review:	The primary geotechnical concerns are: 1) the presence of undocumented fill that is susceptible to erratic static settlement, and 2) providing adequate vertical and lateral support for the proposed building. Harris and Lee Environmental Sciences, LLC completed a Phase I report on December 15, 2021. The report found no evidence of recognized environmental conditions on the property.
Adjacent uses (North):	2445 Mariposa Street is a 69-unit affordable housing building managed by Mission Housing Development Corporation
Adjacent uses (South):	626 Potrero is a parking lot
Adjacent uses (East):	593 Potrero is a three story mixed use building with ground floor commercial
Adjacent uses (West):	2600 18th Street is a 24-unit live/work condo building
Neighborhood Amenities within 0.5 miles:	John O'Connell Technical High School is 0.4 miles away, Safeway is 0.3 miles away, Franklin Square Park is .17 miles away, Downtown High School is 0.2 miles away, Zuckerberg SF General Hospital is 0.5 miles away
Public Transportation within 0.5 miles:	Bus lines 9, 22, 27, 55, 90, 292, 397 are within 0.5 miles
Article 34:	Article 34 Authority was obtained on July 8, 2022.
Article 38:	Not Exempt. Compliance with Article 38 is provided by all fresh air being provided via mechanical ventilation with MERV-13 filtration at the point of air intakes.
Accessibility:	Per updated TCAC minimum building standards, 15% will be mobility units, 10% will be accessible for households with hearing and/or visual impairments. All units will be adaptable. Sponsor is working to meet a high-level of universal design standards intended to include additional mobility features within the residential units to ease modification to meet residents' specific needs.
Green Building:	Will target GreenPoint Gold rating
Recycled Water:	Exempt
Storm Water Management:	The stormwater management plan is under development and has not yet been submitted to the PUC.

<u>2.1 Description</u>. The Site is a rectangular shaped parcel slightly sloped in an uphill eastern direction starting at Hampshire Street and along 18th Street. The Site is situated at the northeast corner of 18th Street and Hampshire Street in the Mission neighborhood and is currently a vacant warehouse.

The Sponsor is in the process of merging 2 lots and subdividing the vertical lot into 3 air rights parcels. The subdivision will ultimately create a separate commercial parcel for HPPs programs and service space, and residential air rights parcel. The existing warehouse will need to be demolished during the predevelopment phase before the air rights subdivision, and demolition costs are included in the predevelopment budget.

- <u>2.2 Zoning</u>. The Project received its Notice of Final Approval of an SB 35 Project on June 29, 2022 from the Planning Department.
- 2.3 Local/Federal Environmental Review. A NEPA consultant has been engaged for this project and that cost is reflected in the predevelopment budget. There is no current requirement for NEPA review, but the project is structured to easily pivot towards a federal funding source, such as Continuum of Care operating subsidies, if they become available.

2.4 Environmental Issues.

- <u>Phase I/II Site Assessment Status and Results.</u> Phase I found no recognized environmental issues.
- Potential/Known Hazards. N/A
- 2.5 Green Building. Environmentally preferable products are prioritized for incorporation throughout the building including: materials which are sourced locally and/or high in recycled content; non-toxic paints, as well as coating and materials that are free of VOCS and phthalates. Prioritization of healthy, non-toxic materials will begin within the residential unit, where people spend the most time and have the highest levels of exposure.

Another area of emphasis is energy performance. In order to reduce energy & fossil fuel usage, the Sponsor is proposing an all-electric building, with photovoltaic arrays on the roofs. Together with an upgraded envelope design, energy recovery ventilation units (ERVs) for fresh air within the residential units & the use of electric heat-pump systems for hot water heating, this strategy is a cost effective way to meet the energy goals and low-maintenance needs of affordable housing projects. The project will target, at a minimum, GreenPoint Gold rating.

3 COMMUNITY SUPPORT

- 3.1 Prior Outreach. MHC and HPP began community outreach ahead of the zoning change on the Site. Two community meetings in 2021 and 2022 were hosted as well as a meeting with Supervisor Walton and numerous conversations with stake holders. The zoning change ultimately had 80 letters of support at the public hearing.
- 3.2 Future Outreach. The 2530 18th Street development team has endeavored to communicate with the Project's neighbors through a combination of community mailing efforts and community meetings. The team has held four community meetings, occurring in August 2021, December 2021, July 2022, and February 2023. Additionally, the team has communicated the zoning change undergone for the project area to neighbors, as well as HPP building tour opportunities, by mailing letters to households. Mail communications on both community meeting dates and project updates have been made available in several languages so that the information is accessible and understandable to more of the neighbors. Future meetings will be held prior to start of construction. The development team

posts all community meeting materials and mailing/updates to the project's website https://www.2530-18th.org/

3.3 <u>1998 Proposition I Citizens' Right-To-Know</u>. Chapter 79 of the City's Administrative Code requires public noticing (Prop I) for initial City funding made to any new construction project. The Sponsor posted the Prop I sign on June 16, 2023.

4. DEVELOPMENT PLAN

4.1. Acquisition and Site Control. HPP acquired the parcel on June 29, 2020, for \$7 million plus \$37,000 in closing costs. The acquisition was financed by First Republic Bank, Seller Takeback Financing and HPP funds. HPP took out the seller takeback financing with a low interest loan from CommonSpirit when SF HAF provided the predevelopment financing.

Original Acquisition Sources	Tota	al
First Republic Bank	\$	4,900,000
Seller Take Back Financing	\$	1,250,000
HPP	\$	887,000
Total Sources for acquisition and closing	\$	7,037,000

Mercy Housing California 104, L.P. entered into an option agreement to purchase the Site from 2530 18th, LLC, on December 1, 2021. The initial term of the option expires January 1, 2024, with an option to extend for 12-month period. The purchase price is sized at the residential project's allocation of a \$7 million purchase price (\$6,020,000) based on square footage plus the residential project's allocation of the Seller's reasonable holding costs, currently estimated at \$7.3 million. This amount will cover 100% of entitlement costs, as they were required for the residential use only. The chart below represents currently estimated residential acquisition costs.

			All	ocation			
Cost	Total		Re	sidential	Con	nmercial	Notes
Sale of Land	\$	7,000,000	\$	6,020,000	\$	980,000	Value of the land is based on the appraised value at the time of purchase, split per the pro-rata square footage split
Holding Cost	\$	1,180,938	\$	1,015,607	\$	165,331	Holding cost is split per the pro-rata square footage split, and includes acquisition loan interest, legal, taxes and utilities from 2020 - 2024

Entitlement	\$ 252,165	\$ 252,165	\$0	Entitlement cost will be fully covered by the residential project. At the time of the August 2023 Loan Evaluation submission, how these cost should be represented and reimbursed wasn't resolved by HPP and Mercy and therefore weren't included in the predevelopment budget submission.
TOTAL	\$ 8,433,103	\$ 7,287,772	\$ 1,145,331	

- 4.1.1.1. Proposed Property Ownership Structure. Prior to closing, HPP and MHC will conduct an air rights subdivision of the building, to separate the HPP Campus Expansion and limited partner's residential portions. The residential air rights parcel will be acquired by MOHCD and ground leased to Mercy Housing California 104, L.P. in exchange for loan forgiveness for the acquisition takeout loan plus residual amount needed to meet the final purchase price. The commercial parcel will be sold to the New Markets Tax Credit special purpose entity.
- 4.2. Proposed Design. The Project, located at the border of the Mission and Potrero Hill neighborhoods, will provide 74 affordable homes, 50% of which will be targeted for formerly homeless families. The approximately 88,000 sq. ft. 8-story building includes a mix of 1, 2 and 3 bedroom apartment homes, residential support and amenity spaces, and community serving social services parcel on the lower two floors owned by HPP, to enable expansion of the critical services and programs they provide to the community. Sited on a sloping urban infill site at the NE corner of Hampshire and 18th streets, the project provides accessible entries for both the residential and social service programs that are accessed via the relatively flat frontage along Hampshire Street. The building will have two elevators dedicated to the residential portion of the building, serving units and residential amenity spaces. No off-street parking is proposed but the project includes the requisite 73 fully compliant class 1 bicycle parking spaces.

Residential SF:	75,398
Commercial SF:	12,768
Building Total SF:	88,166

UNIT TYPES	Avg Unit SF - This Project	CTCAC-Required Minimum SF
1BR:	538	450
2BR:	759	700
3BR:	1086	900
Do all units meet CTCAC minimum SF?	Y	

4.3 Construction Supervisor/Construction Representative's Evaluation. The project comprises 74 units in a mix of 36 One-BR, 31 Two-BR and 6 Three-BR units, plus one, 2-BR manager unit, dedicated residential services, property management, developed above the HPP Campus Expansion that is financed separately. There are three landscaped courtyards and terraces. The HPP space is significant at 12,800 s.f. on levels 1 & 2, and there is a connecting HPP serving elevator with a bridged walkway from the new HPP Community Service space to their main building. The courtyard on floor 2 and terrace located over the existing utility shed will support HPP users and act as a natural connector for the HPP campus.

On level 1 is the entrance to the HPP Campus Expansion Space, the residential first floor lobby, mail, management, resident services, and utility spaces. The 2nd floor consists of 5 residential units, HPP office space and an HPP courtyard which also provides access to the existing HPP campus through a secondary outdoor terrace. The Project has a unique vertical means of access necessary to connect HPP to its existing campus. Because of this, HPP will pay for the dedicated 3-stop elevator servicing their community service spaces, walkway connector to the existing HPP campus, and the connector staircase between levels 1 & 2. Mercy is financially responsible for the two stairwells and elevators supporting resident access.

Floors 3 through 8 are stacked units in 1, 2 and 3 bedroom configurations, and each floor also features a "study" overlooking the courtyard. The interior space accessing the resident-only courtyard on floor 3 offers community space along with laundry and small porch overlooking 18th Street.

The building façade up to the 6th floor presents a "crinkled" design with a mixture of thin brick tile, metal panel cladding and glazing areas of varied sizes, while the 7th and 8th floors receive a cement plaster finish. The courtyard facades will also have an economical cement plaster finish and will have a storefront exterior at the study overhang.

The 60% Construction Drawing set (dated 3/24/23) incorporates an HPP Expanded Campus space consisting of approximately 12,200 sf interior, 420 sf exterior covered space and 670 sqft of HPP garden space. The residential courtyard is 1,900 sf and one of the two proposed family childcare units includes a dedicated 170 sf patio.

Project team has navigated most issues through City review agencies and the Site Permit is nearing completion. The last design hurdle the team is navigating is the permitting of the connector walkway between the new building and HPP's existing building. This walkway will have to be under a separate building permit and will be submitted in parallel with the new building's Addenda 1, structural scope

A recent challenge the design team addressed was the enlargement of the north lightwell which will address the last major site permit concern from DBI. The team had initially planned on an easement with the neighboring affordable housing property to allow a reduced lightwell and have a larger three-bedroom unit. Unfortunately, DBI did not agree this was a correct interpretation of the code, so the team had to increase the lightwell size, reduce the unit size, and use shared light for one of the bedrooms. The design team did a good job maintaining the unit and bedroom counts and navigating the coordination efforts with city agencies.

Another change since schematic design was the addition of another unit to the 2nd floor, enabled through HPP & Mercy's development of shared spaces for their staff. Overall unit layouts are efficiently designed. The exterior design has been detailed significantly since 100% Design Drawings, and the significant review of the finishes' costs will be needed as the project transitions to construction. The team is actively evaluating two million dollars in value engineering opportunities identified by Suffolk, with the objective of reducing overall cost of the building before the next milestone, 95% Construction Drawings.

The Project faces challenges in cost containment in an environment of a highly volatile construction market combined with a unique set of program challenges. However, through VE over the past three months, the project team has removed approximately \$900k from construction costs. The current construction budget is approximately 19% more per unit, and 17% more per bedroom than similar Type I buildings. This has significantly improved since the last loan evaluation but does not diminish the need for the project to incorporate savings wherever possible. Construction cost per square foot is 7% higher than projects of similar building type, Type 1, which is tolerable. The overall total development cost is similarly above average at approximately 36% per unit and 23% per square foot. This is primarily driven by acquisition and soft costs. An area for cost improvement is with soft costs, which are approximately 66% more per unit than similar projects. Soft costs have increased by over one million dollars to support the additional permit packages, additional value engineering work, and the potential of additional units to make the project financially viable for funding.

4.4 HPP Community Campus Expansion.

4.4.1. <u>Space Description.</u> The HPP Campus Expansion will be built in a separate commercial parcel on the lower two levels and will be financed entirely by HPP through New Markets Tax Credits (NMTC) and other sources. The approximately 12,800 sf space will include flexible, multi-use office, program and training spaces along with other supportive spaces. This space will have own dedicated elevator. The commercial space will be an air rights parcel.

- 4.4.2. <u>HPP Parcel Development Plan.</u> Homeless Prenatal Program will be the tenant and equity partner of the NMTC partnership for the commercial air rights parcel.
- 4.4.3. Operating Pro Forma. The HPP Campus Expansion will be separately financed using New Markets Tax Credits and thus commercial income will not be included in the residential project financing.
- 4.4.4. <u>Tenant Improvement Build Out.</u> All tenant improvements will be separately funded by HPP, which will also cover a pro rata share of building envelope costs.
- 4.4.5. Capital Campaign to fund buildout. HPP began the Pre-Planning Phase of its capital campaign in 2021, with pro-bono support from the nationally recognized firm, CCS Fundraising. The agency then hired Theresa Nelson & Associates to help the team design and execute the campaign's Planning Phase, which involved considerable policy planning, project development and leadership engagement.

HPP is currently conducting the campaign's <u>Quiet Phase</u> and is actively soliciting Board support and leadership gifts. The Quiet Phase is slated to be the longest and most involved phase, as HPP seeks to secure ~75% of the goal before launching the Public Phase of the campaign, which promotes the project externally.

The Sponsor partners have agreed that HPP should have at least \$16M secured at groundbreaking, including secured pledges and bank financing. HPP currently has \$5.5M in cash/pledges toward this total. While the agency is ramping up its capital campaign major donor strategy as part of the Quiet Phase, HPP does not anticipate having secured all funding by the anticipated start of construction if the Project receives State funding in the 2023 round. HPP is in conversation with its Board and financial institutions to be able to secure a capital campaign bridge loan if needed.

4.4.6. New Market's Tax Credits. HPP is working with Equity Community Builders (ECB) on securing New Markets Tax Credits (NMTC) for the project. ECB/HPP are in conversation with various CDEs (Community Development Entities) that are interested in funding this project. The total anticipated NMTC equity of likely-awarded NMTCs would be ~\$4.6M.

The CY2022 New Markets Tax Credit (NMTC) Award is expected to be announced in Fall 2023. Several CDE's have included HPP in their applications and are very interested in funding the HPP commercial project should they receive allocation. Prospective CDE lenders include San Francisco Community Investment Fund (SFCIF), TELACU, Corporation for Supportive Housing (CSH), Local Initiative Support Corporation (LISC), Nonprofit Finance Fund (NFF), and Axion Opportunity Fund

(AOF). Prospective NMTC Investors include Capital One, JP Morgan Chase, PNC Bank, Wells Fargo and US Bank. We expect the project to require 2 CDE's for a total NMTC allocation of \$20-25M. The transaction will be ready to close Spring 2024, or the following year, depending on the overall Project schedule.

In the event that the Project does not move forward due to feasibility, HPP would repay MOHCD's acquisition loan within 5 years, and the loan will be secured by a deed of trust in first position.

4.4.7. Funding Overview

FUNDING SOURCES	AMOUNT
Cash Received to Date	\$ 5,183,500
Pledges Received	\$407,000
Fundraising Remaining	\$6,109,500
NMTC Equity	\$4,600,000
TOTAL	\$16,300,000*

^{*\$16.3} needed for groundbreaking; HPP will continue to fundraise toward the \$20M total goal (which includes tenant improvements at the existing HPP hub on Potrero)

- 4.5. <u>Service Space.</u> Amenity and support spaces include a community room, kitchen, outdoor common space, common laundry, small on-floor lounges or studies, management offices, lobby, circulation, and supportive service spaces designed to serve the intended population. The ground-floor residential amenity space is intended for resident gathering, mail, stroller/bike storage, resident services, maintenance, and residential management.
- 4.6. Communications Wiring and Internet Access. The Project will comply with the MOHCD Communication Systems Design Standards, in conformance with the Fiber to Housing (FTH) program implemented by MOHCD and DTIS. Service to the building from Public Right of Way to a MPOE and to IDF is designed to adequately accommodate City fiber and cabling for City DTIS and multiple service providers. Owner, Property Manager and Services Provider(s) shall coordinate adoption of FTH services by residents to the greatest extent feasible to ensure residents receive high quality free internet service.

Temporary power service will be provided by PG&E with permanent power service provided by SF PUC. A waiver has already been approved for the temporary power service.

- 4.7. Public Art Component. Public Art is required fand the development team is interested in introducing innovative and impactful artwork into the Project that will have a positive impact to the building's inhabitants, the Mission community and greater San Francisco. An important aspect of this process is the creation of a curatorial statement that will guide public art selection and potentially art within the property. The team is interested in exploring how art can advance the HPP Theory of Change and the project goal of ending the cycle of poverty for homeless families. The project team selected Denver based *Nine Dot Arts* as its consultant. The total public art budget is currently \$117,263.
- 4.8. Marketing, Occupancy, and Lease-Up. The 50% of the units funded with LOSP will be leased up through HSH's Coordinated Entry system. The remaining lottery units will be leased through the City's DALHLIA process with anticipated additional limitations on preferences due to HCD funds in the transaction. Mercy's final marketing plan should address specifically any challenges that may arise from the 70% AMI units and large number of 1-bedroom units. Per Section 4.9 below, the Sponsor proposes that two of the 70% AMI units be Family Childcare Units operated as a pilot, benefiting from the higher income restriction.

Anticipated preferences in the DAHLIA units include

- 1) Certificate of Preference
- 2) Displaced Tenant Housing Preference Program for up to 20% of lottery units
- 3) Neighborhood Resident Housing Preference assumed at 25% given assumed HCD funding
- 4) Live or Work in San Francisco
- 4.9. Proposed Family Childcare (FCC) Units. The Sponsor proposes two family childcare units at the Project in the 70% AMI units through a new partnership with Faces SF (Family and Childhood Empowerment Services), as a pilot initiative. For over 10 years, Faces SF has provided childcare, family, and workforce services, primarily in the Bayview/Hunter's Point, Excelsior, Portola, and Visitacion Valley communities. It operates four centers, but its network of 37 FCC units is spread across the City. The organization provides training and technical assistance to providers, and ensures high quality FCC environments that are compliant with health and safety codes by conducting team visits to FFCs. The organization invests in its providers' success and encourages the adoption of FCC best practices by providing one-on-one coaching services and free training. Faces SF was created through the merging of two

organizations with a long history of providing child and family services: Florence Critenton Services (est. 1882) and the Whitney Young Child Development Center (est. 1953).

Recognizing the challenges of leasing FCC units to qualified, licensed and income eligible households in affordable housing, the Sponsor proposal for the pilot is that Faces SF would select providers and refer them to a separate FCC lottery. Faces would provide technical assistance to the operators and ensure high quality services, as well as subsidies for the childcare slots. Families living at the Project would be prioritized, with a focus on 0-2 years olds, where demand far exceeds the supply of licensed childcare providers. The goal of the pilot is to provide access to affordable, high quality childcare for families, increasing female labor force participation and driving economic growth and financial stability for families. MOHCD staff are reviewing the proposal with the MOHCD Marketing & Lottery Manager on the merits and feasibility of this proposal.

- 4.10. Project Feasibility. The Sponsor is exploring multiple options to increase feasibility of the Project given the challenges of lack of economies of scale at 74 units, state financing competitiveness and operating cashflow. In the event that the Project is not selected for funding under the current HCD SuperNOFA application or continues to have a gap above and beyond the MOHCD preliminary gap commitment, the strategies include the following:
 - The project submitted a 2023 SuperNOFA application for \$34,369,117. To fill any remaining financing gaps, the Sponsor is contemplating an application to the National Housing Trust Fund (NHTF) upon NOFA release assumed for this summer. The Sponsor has another application pending with the Community Care Expansion program through the California Department of Social Services (CDSS) for \$13M and has not received a response.
 - If the project is unable to secure funding through the 2023 SuperNOFA, the Sponsor is evaluating how to designate the residential parcel as HCD recognized surplus land, increase the unit count through varied methods and improve access to set aside categories within the NOFA.
 - Alternatively, the Sponsor proposes that AHSC could provide an alternative path to feasibility due to the project's proximity to transit and high density of family units, and will provide the analysis to MOHCD.

5. DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Development Team				
Consultant Type	Name	SBE/LBE	Outstanding Procurement Issues	
Architect	Mithun	N	N	
Landscape Architect	Mithun	N	N	
General Contractor	Guzman-Suffolk JV LLC	Υ	N	
Owner's Rep/Construction Manager	Waypoint	Υ	N	
Financial Consultant	California Housing Partnership Corporation	N	N	
Permit Expediter	Dale Durrett	N	N	
EBM	Sitco	N	N	
Special Inspections	CEL	N	N	
PV	Cal Solar	N	N	
Public Art	Nine dot Arts	Υ	N	
IT/Low Voltage	Salter	Υ	N	
Joint Trench	UDCE	Υ	N	
Legal	Gubb & Barshay LLP	N	N	
Property Manager	Mercy Housing Management Group	N	N	
Services Provider	Homeless Prenatal Program	N	N	

- 5.1. <u>Procurement Plan.</u> Mercy met with Contracts Monitoring Division (CMD) to establish goals for the project, which were set at 20%.
- 5.2. Opportunities for BIPOC-Led Organizations. HPP's vision for the project and key role in the development reflects Project impact and leadership by a BIPOC majority Board. HPP has a strong tradition of hiring and promoting from their clients whom are majority BIPOC resulting in the majority of their staff being BIPOC and clients.

To increase contracting with BIPOC-led firms, the Sponsor is doing the following:

- Partnering with the San Francisco National Organization of Minority Architects to identify opportunities for participation in projects, in this case for architect subcontracts.
- -Creating a BIPOC-led or -owned professional firms list for distributing contracting opportunities (building on efforts from The Kelsey Civic Center project)
- -Including meaningful scoring in RFQ and RFP procurements for professional services (i.e. Owner's Rep, Architect and Engineers, and General Contractor) for firms with racial and gender equity-centered initiatives in regards to advancement within the organization, hiring and

subcontracting.

- 6. FINANCING PLAN (See Attachment F for Cost Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Developments; See Attachment G and H for Sources and Uses)
 - 6.1. Prior MOHCD/OCII Funding. There is no existing MOHCD loan.
 - 6.2. <u>Disbursement Status.</u> The project has incurred costs dating back to <u>December 1, 2019</u>, with predevelopment costs funded by SF HAF. The Sponsor requests Loan Committee approval of payment of costs no earlier than <u>December 1, 2019</u> so long as these costs are deemed acceptable and correspond to gap budget attached herein.
 - 6.3. <u>Fulfillment of Loan Conditions.</u> Below is the status of Loan Conditions since this project was at Loan Committee for the preliminary gap request on June 24, 2022:
 - Sponsor must provide MOHCD with detailed monthly updates via the MOHCD Monthly Project Update, including on: Community outreach completed, Outcomes achieved related to racial equity goals, and Commercial-use programming.
 - <u>Status</u>: Ongoing and MOHCD Monthly Project Update reporting is in need of improvement
 - Sponsor must provide operating and development budgets that meet MOHCD Underwriting Guidelines and MOHCD Commercial Space Underwriting Guidelines.
 - <u>Status</u>: Completed for this request; the operating budget does no cashflow for 15 years without more rental subsidy, and is a work in progress; the Commercial Space Policy does not apply as the HPP Campus Expansion is not being financed with residential sources including the MOHCD loan.
 - 3. Sponsor must provide MOHCD with a services plan and proposed staffing levels approved by HSH that meet MOHCD underwriting standards prior to gap loan approval. Any changes to the current proposed staffing will need to be presented to MOHCD at least 90 days prior to gap loan approval.
 - <u>Status</u>: Completed. Updated draft services plan was submitted to HSH and MOHCD in April 2023 and has incorporated HSH and MOHCD comments.
 - **4.** Sponsor must work with MOHCD staff and project's General Contractor to Value Engineer construction budget.
 - Status: In progress with MOHCD CR participation.
 - 5. Sponsor must work with MOHCD staff to revise unit mix so that the project will include a higher number of units serving households at 50% MOHCD AMI.
 - Status: In progress.
 - 6. Sponsor must provide signed LOI from commercial tenant prior to MOHCD's gap loan closing. Status:
 - <u>Status</u>: **Not applicable,** as the HPP Campus Expansion is no longer contemplated to be structured as a commercial tenant of the residential; however, the development agreement between Mercy and the Homeless

Prenatal Program is being developed and will be shared, as well as a Reciprocal Easement Agreement.

7. Sponsor must provide MOHCD with information outlining cost containment, efficiencies and innovation strategies to reduce overall project costs and maximize efficiency of MOHCD gap loans.

Status: In progress.

8. Sponsor must provide the Reciprocal Easement Agreement between the commercial and residential parcels to MOHCD no less than 90 days prior to Loan Committee date for gap loan.

Status: In progress.

9. Sponsor to work with MOHCD and HSH to establish the LOSP budget and income restrictions for the referrals from Coordinated Entry.

Status: In progress.

10. Sponsor must: a) provide for MOHCD review of the Request for Proposals (RFP) for equity investors and lenders before it is finalized and distributed; b) provide for MOHCD review of all raw financial data from developer or financial consultant prior to selection; c) provide for MOHCD review and approval of all selected investors and lenders; and, d) provide for MOHCD review and approval of all Letters of Intent from financial partners.

Status: Will be submitted at the appropriate time.

11. Sponsor must provide initial draft marketing plan within 12 months of anticipated TCO, outlining the affirmative steps they will take to market the project to the City's preference program participants, including COP Holders, Displaced Tenants, and Neighborhood Residents, as well as how the marketing is consistent with the Mayor's Racial Equity statement and promotion of positive outcomes for African American San Franciscans.

Status: Will be submitted at the appropriate time.

12. Sponsor must provide quarterly updated response to any letters requesting corrective action.

Status: Will be provided if letter requesting corrective action is received.

13. Sponsor must submit an updated 1st year operating budget and 20-year cash flow – if any changes have occurred – by November 1st before the year the project will achieve TCO so that MOHCD may request the LOSP subsidy.

Status: Will be submitted at the appropriate time.

14. Sponsor must apply for any other higher value rent and operating subsidies available including Continuum of Care contracts or Project Based Vouchers.

Status: Will be submitted at the appropriate time.

15. Sponsor to provide self-scores for all third party funding requests.

Status: Ongoing.

16. Sponsor to work with MOHCD to find a land ownership and ground lease structure that complies with MOHCD policies. Land purchase will be contingent on MOHCD reviewing the appraisal and Purchase and Sale Agreement (PSA).

Status: Complete.

6.4. Proposed Predevelopment Financing

6.4.1. <u>Predevelopment Sources Evaluation Narrative</u>. Predevelopment costs have been funded to date by the SFHAF loan that is being requested to be taken out, as well as \$2.5M in additional MOHCD predevelopment financing that make up this request. MHC extended a Line of Credit (LOC) in amount of \$250K during the initial years of the Project, and were reimbursed at the SFHAF loan closing.

Predevelopment Budget				
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes		
Acquisition Cost is based on appraisal		The entire site was acquired by HPP for \$7M supported by an appraisal.		
	Y	This request includes takeout of the FRB acquisition loan in the amount of \$4.9 million excluding interest; the loan terms are 3.25% fixed rate with loan term ending June 2023 with an extension until end of September 2023; interest paid on the loan will be included in project costs at construction loan closing.		
Holding costs are reasonable	N/A	Holding costs are not included in the predevelopment budget and are currently covered by HPP, for reimbursement at construction loan closing for the residential housing portion; MOHCD will review and need to approve holding costs to be included as part of the acquisition cost, which is a proposed loan condition		
Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards	Y	Architect design fees are budgeted at \$2.3 million in predev which includes third party design consultants and \$34K for potential redesign to look at the option of increasing unit density.		
Consultant and legal fees are reasonable	Y	Consultant and legal fees are reasonable		
Entitlement fees are accurately estimated	Y	Entitlement fees reflect actual costs to get through zoning change and SB35 approval		
Construction Management Fees are within standards	Y	Construction management fees are reasonable at \$160K, reflecting 3.5 years of predevelopment work and assisting with the allocation of design and cost between the two projects		
Developer Fee is within standards	Y	Requested developer fee is within UG standards at \$550K, one half of Project Management Fee prior to construction loan closing		

Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards	Υ	Soft Cost Contingency is currently 10%

6.4.2. Predevelopment Uses Evaluation:

6.4.2.1. Acquisition - First Republic Bank Acquisition Loan Takeout: \$4.9 million is proposed to take out the acquisition provided by First Republic Bank (FRB) to 2530 18th Street, LP, an affiliate of HPP, dated June 25, 2020. The loan term expired on June 25, 2023 and was extended until September 25, 2023. While the loan has a low fixed interest rate of 3.25%, negotiating a new term with the FRB takeover bank would have a far higher interest rate, which would increase the cost of the residential and HPP projects, as well as the future MOHCD gap for the residential project. The MOHCD Deed of Trust will be recorded in first position on the parcel and will be due and payable at the earlier of 5 years, or at transfer of the air rights parcel to the City to ground lease to the residential limited partnership.

CommonSpirit Health Operating Investment Pool, LLC provided a second loan to 2530 18th LLC, managed by HPP, in the amount of \$2 million dated January 13, 2022, at 2% interest, to take out the original seller carryback financing. The loan term is five years, and HPP will keep these low cost funds in their HPP development project and it is not included in the request.

- 6.4.2.2. SF HAF Predev Loan Takeout: \$2,435,211 of the proposed MOHCD predevelopment loan is proposed for takeout of the SF HAF Predev Loan to the residential limited partnership, which funded architecture and engineering, legal, entitlements and financial consultants. This predevelopment loan has a fixed interest rate of 3.25%; taking it out now with committed MOHCD funds will provide cost savings to the project by reducing interest carry. MHC will provide backup documentation demonstrating the eligibility of predevelopment costs for the MOHCD takeout loan prior to loan closing.
- 6.4.2.3. Other predevelopment costs to be funded by the MOHCD loan total \$2,511,689, and are lean and reasonable. These funds include standard architecture, engineering and environmental studies, legal and financing application costs.
- 6.5. <u>Proposed Permanent Financing</u>. The perm budget included is preliminary as the Sponsor is exploring options to increase feasibility given the challenges of economies of scale at 74 units, state financing competitiveness and operating cashflow (see Section 4.10, Project Feasibility).
 - 6.5.1. <u>Permanent Sources Evaluation Narrative</u>: The Borrower proposes to use the following sources to permanently finance the project.

- 4% Tax Credit Equity (\$36,11,097): Investor TBD, Sponsor assumes \$0.93 per federal LIHTC and \$0.85 per State LIHTC. Considering the market and more recent projects in MOHCD pipeline that have closed, this equity amount appears conservative. Any increases in equity would assist in reducing the overall gap. See Section 9.2, Loan Conditions.
- MHP Loan (\$28,320,125): The sponsor applied for HCD MHP and IIG in 2023, and upon receiving an award, would apply for the next round of CDLAC / Tax Credit financing. The MHP loan terms are 55 years, 3% simple interest with a 0.42% mandatory payment, residual receipts, \$500 PUPA replacement reserve requirement, minimum of 6 months of operating reserves.

This Project does not meet the MHP scoring priorities of high resource area or surplus land. The Sponsor's Scoring Analysis for the 2023 application is a score of 105 out of 113 maximum points, and a tie breaker score of 153.72%, which is not highly competitive. As outlined in Section 4.9 Project Feasibility, the Sponsor is exploring options to increase the Project's competitiveness for MHP, including making the air rights parcel surplus land and increasing density.

Scoring Summary - MHP Round 2023	Project Points	Max Points
Affordability 30 points	30	30
State Policy Priorities 18 points	10	18
Sponsor Experience/ Applicant and Property Management experience 20 points	20	20
Project Readiness 20 points; negative 5 points	20	20
Financing Commitments (10 pt max)	10	10
Local & Environmental Approvals (7 pt max)	0	2
Organizational Documents (3 pt max)	3	3
TCAC Hybrid Projects (-5 pts max)	0	0
Adaptive Reuse / Infill / Proximity to Amenities / Sust Bldng Methods 21 points	20	20
Infill Development & Net Density(5 pt max)	5	5
Proximity to Amenities (6 pt max)	5	5
Broadband Access (5 pt max)	5	5
Sustainable Building Methods (5 pt max)	5	5
Cost Containment 5 points	5	5
TOTAL POINTS (85 minimum score required)	105	113

Tiebreaker 153.72%

- IIG Sponsor Loan (\$6,048,992): 55 years, 3% simple interest, deferred payment, \$500 PUPA replacement reserve requirement, minimum of 6 months of operating reserves; IIG will not be funded if MHP is not awarded.
- MOHCD/HSH Loan (\$16,000,000): 55 years, 3% simple interest, residual receipts, and committed under the Preliminary Gap Request in 2022.
- AHP (\$1,000,000): Bank TBD, 15 years, 0% simple interest, disbursement into project in 2024
 - Mercy expects to make a future request for a bridge loan from MOHCD for the AHP at the final gap request since the project will not score maximum points until permanent conversion.
- Deferred Developer Fee (\$1,000,000): deferred developer in the amount of \$1,000,000 to be paid over 15 years if there is cashflow.
- Construction Loan (\$41,991,000): While not a permanent source, the construction loan terms are lender TBD, 33 month term, projected all in rate with cushion 6.91%. It would be funded through proceeds from a bond allocation.
- Other potential funding: As outlined in Section 4.9 Project Feasibility, MHC and HHP are pursuing other financing sources to increase the feasibility of both projects. The Sponsor applied for \$13 million in "Community Care Expansion Program" (CCE), a new state funding grant for construction of facilities / housing to address homelessness, in Spring 2023, and an award would be divided between the two projects.

6.5.2 CDLAC Tax-Exempt Bond Application:

The Project's basis boost from their previous DDA / QCT placeholder application with CMFA is expiring at the end of 2023, and CMFA has indicated that it is not possible to extend it. Nonetheless, if the Sponsor secures an MHP award, they would be somewhat competitive for a CDLAC allocation, although less competitive with the current inclusion of State tax credits. They would not apply until they have received an MHP award.

CDLAC Self-Score			
Opportunity Map	TCAC/HCD Opportunity Man: Moderate		
Resource Level	TCAC/HCD Opportunity Map: Moderate		
TCAC Housing Type			
(new construction	TCAC regs: Large Family		
only)			

Bond Allocation Request Amount	\$40,725,663
Total Self-Score (out of 120 points)	119
Tiebreaker Score	10.29

6.5.3 Residential Uses Evaluation:

Development Budget				
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes		
Hard Cost per unit is within standards	N	\$791K /unit which is high compared to similar projects; this is due to size and site conditions, and the hard cost is 7% higher per square foot than comparable projects (see		
Construction Hard Cost Contingency is at least 5% (new construction) or 15% (rehab)	Y	Hard Cost Contingency is 5%; in addition, Design Contingency is held at 2% due to potential redesign to increase density, bid contingency is held at 2%, plan check contingency is held at 2%		
Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards	Υ	Total A&E costs of \$3.2 million include potential redesign analysis to increase project density, and is within standards		
Construction Management Fees are within standards	Y	CM Fee of \$260K for the multiyear project with complex division between residential and HPP service projects is warranted and within standards; HPP is paying for its portion of CM fee		
Developer Fee is within standards, see also disbursement chart below	N	Project management fee: \$1.1 million At risk fee: \$1.1 million Deferred developer fee \$1 million Total fee: \$3,200,000		
Consultant and legal fees are reasonable	Y	Consultant and legal fees appear reasonable		
Entitlement fees are accurately estimated	Y	Entitlement fees are based on actual costs and are being fully paid by the residential project as they pertain to residential entitlements		
Construction Loan interest is appropriately sized	Y	Construction loan interest is appropriate for conservative assumptions of interest rate environment		
Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards	Y	Soft Cost Contingency is 10%;		
Capitalized Operating Reserves are a minimum of 3 months	Υ	Capitalized Operating Reserve is equal to 6 months in compliance with MHP requirements		

6.5.4 <u>Developer Fee Evaluation</u>: The milestones for the payment of the developer fee to the sponsor are specified below:

Total Developer Fee:	\$2,200,000	
Project Management Fee Paid to Date:	\$ 494,000	
Amount of Remaining Project	\$ 606,000	
Management Fee:		
Amount of Fee at Risk (the "At Risk Fee"):	\$1,100,000	
Milestones for Disbursement of that	Amount Paid at	Percentage
portion of Developer Fee remaining and	Milestone	Project Management
payable for Project Management		Fee
Acquisition/Predev		
Predevelopment closing	\$494,000 (paid)	45%
Submission of HCD funding		
application	-	-
Submission of Joint CDLAC/TCAC	\$100,000	10%
app post award of MHP		10%
Construction close	\$225,000	20%
Construction Completion	\$225,000	20%
Project close-out	\$56,000	5%
Milestones for Disbursement of that		Percentage At Risk Fee
portion of Developer Fee defined as At		_
Risk Fee		
100% lease up and draft cost	\$220,000	20%
certification		2070
Permanent conversion	\$550,000	50%
Project close-out	\$330,000	30%

- 7. PROJECT OPERATIONS (See Attachment I and J for Operating Budget and Proforma)
 - 7.1. Annual Operating Budget. The Project is currently estimating operating expenses of \$1.2 million, around \$16.2K PUPA, not including ground lease and minimum HCD debt payments. The Sponsor indicates that more revenue is needed to properly operate the property, and under the current budget, the Project cashflow goes negative in Year 5 and is not currently feasible. The Sponsor would like to discuss cost allocations with MOHCD in Fall 2023 to demonstrate the higher burden that PSH units place on operating budgets based on MHC comparable projects. The relatively small project with half PSH units, and 24 hour desk clerk coverage will result in higher than average operating costs. CoC for a portion or all of the PSH units, or SFHA project-based vouchers on non-PSH units, could help address this gap.
 - The Project is requesting 37 LOSP subsidies
 - LOSP subsidy is projected at \$574K, or \$7,800 PUPA

- The preliminary operating budget assumes a per unit pro rata split for all operating costs except for:
 - Security/Front Desk Coverage costs 75% to LOSP. This will need to be reviewed with MOHCD staff prior to approval.
- Staffing is assumed at 1 Senior Property Manager, .5 Assistant Property Manager, .33 Housing Support Specialist, 4.5 FTE Desk Clerk coverage for 24 hour presence, and 2 FTE janitor and maintenance staff.
- Insurance budgeted at \$155,000 and is reasonable
- Supportive services for the non-LOSP units is budgeted at \$33,500 (0.4 FTE) and is well within standards seen at other projects.
- Reserves
- Replacement reserves are set at \$500 per unit in line with HCD's requirement for MHP

7.2. <u>Annual Operating Expenses Evaluation</u>.

Operating Proforma			
Underwriting Guidelines Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes	
Debt Service Coverage Ratio is minimum 1.1:1 in Year 1 and stays above 1:1 through Year 17	N/A	No perm debt, but project goes negative in year 5.	
Vacancy rate meets TCAC Standards	Y	Vacancy rate is 5% for all units, which is compliant with TCAC.	
Annual Income Growth is increased at 2.5% per year or 1% for LOSP tenant rents	Y	Income escalation factor is 2.5% for non LOSP, 1% growth shown for LOSP units	
Annual Operating Expenses are increased at 3.5% per year	Y	Expenses escalation factor is 3.5%	
Base year operating expenses per unit are reasonable per comparables	Y	Total Operating Expenses are proposed at \$15,500 PUPA before reserves for project operating feasibility; however, the sponsor believes that accurate operating costs would be higher, that more project income is needed, and that LOSP needs to pay for a higher percentage of operating cost. Even this reduced operating budget goes negative in Year 5.	
		MOHCD's family PSH portfolio between 50 – 100 units with 30% – 70% homeless set-aside, new construction projects, built between 2003 – 2023, indicate an average per unit cost of \$17,000, escalated to 2023 (1036 Mission, Broadway Sansome, 1100 Ocean are excellent family project comps). However, the 3.5% cost escalation from 2020 will not capture big	

		jumps in operating cost that affordable projects have encountered over the last several years such as insurance and minimum wage compensation increases. MOHCD and MHC will meet to review MHC's analysis for PSH unit costs, and this is addressed as a proposed loan condition.
Property Management Fee is at allowable HUD Maximum	Y	Total Property Management Fee is \$55,188 or \$63 PUPM
Property Management staffing level is reasonable per comparables	Y	Proposed staffing: 1 FTE Senior Property Manager (PM) .5 FTE Assistant PM 0.33 FTE Housing Support Specialist 4.5 FTE Desk Clerk/ Community Coordinator (24 hour coverage) 1 FTE Maintenance Manager 1 FTE Janitor
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards	Y	Annual AM Fee is \$24,270/yr, and increases annually by 3.5%. Annual PM Fee is \$24,280/yr
Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards	Y	Replacement Reserves are \$500 per unit per year as required by State MHP funding
Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee meets standards	Y	\$5,000 and does not escalate over time per Underwriting Guidelines

7.3. <u>Target population and Income Restrictions for All Sources.</u> The Project is proposed at 74 units, with half of the units (37) as permanent supportive housing units for families. The remaining 37 DAHLIA units have income restrictions at 50% - 70% MOHCD AMI. The Sponsor proposes that two of the 70% AMI units serve as family childcare units, utilizing a new partnership with Faces SF.

The table below summarizes the affordability restrictions from all funders, including those proposed to HCD in the recent MHP/IIG applications, and will be used at the time of marketing to determine the most restrictive income and rent levels.

UNIT SIZE		MAXIMUM INCOME LEVEL		
NON-LOTTERY	No. of Units	MOHCD	TCAC	HCD
1 BR – LOSP	18	50% MOHCD AMI	30% TCAC AMI	30% TCAC AMI
2 BR – LOSP	16	50% MOHCD AMI	30% TCAC AMI	30% TCAC AMI

3 BR – LOSP	3	50% MOHCD AMI	30% TCAC AMI	30% TCAC AMI
Sub-Total	37			
LOTTERY				
1 BR	10	50% MOHCD AMI	40% TCAC AMI	40% TCAC AMI
1 BR	8	60% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI	50% TCAC AMI
Sub-Total	18			
2 BR	6	50% MOHCD AMI	40% TCAC AMI	40% TCAC AMI
2 BR	7	60% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI	50% TCAC AMI
2 BR	2	70% MOHCD AMI	80% TCAC AMI	80% TCAC AMI
Sub-Total	15			
3 BR	1	50% MOHCD AMI	40% TCAC AMI	40% TCAC AMI
3 BR	2	70% MOHCD AMI	60% TCAC AMI	60% TCAC AMI
Sub-Total	3			
STAFF UNITS				
2 BR	1			
TOTAL	74			

7.4. MOHCD Restrictions.

Unit	No. of	Maximum Income
Size	Units	Level
1BR	28	50% of Median Income
2BR	22	50% of Median Income
3BR	4	50% of Median Income
1BR	8	60% of Median Income
2BR	7	60% of Median Income
2BR	2	70% of Median Income
3BR	2	70% of Median Income
2BR	1	Manager's Unit

8. SUPPORT SERVICES

8.1. Services Plan.

This project seeks to assist families in maintaining independence, stability and functioning within a safe and affordable housing community, resulting in improved health and well-being while establishing and maintaining long-term housing. HPP will provide services for the 37 formerly homeless households

and MHC will provide services to the entire property, or 74 households. Both agencies will work together to provide client-centered services steeped in the Strengthening Factors Framework (parental resilience, social connections, knowledge of parenting and child development, concrete support in times of need, social and emotional competence of children).

HPP's main outcome for the project is that families will stabilize. HPP understands that families face unique challenges, and will join this housing community at different places along the spectrum of healing from the trauma of homelessness and/or any additional underlying stress and need. Using PSH best practices, such as harm reduction, de-escalation, and trauma-informed practices, the team will support residents throughout their tenancy. Larger building programming will be designed with residents and with consideration of the needs of the tenant population as a whole. Additional services will be individualized to meet specific family needs. Stabilization of households in an environment conducive to their success is core to this model.

HPP and MHC are proposing the following on-site support services staff to support the households referred from Coordinated Entry (funded by HSH) and the lottery units referred from the DAHLIA program (funded by building operations):

- Coordination with Property Management
- Housing Retention Services
- Service Coordination
- Social Engagement and Youth Programming

With HPP and MHC support, families will have comprehensive support. HPP will offer a layered program that provides continuity of care including individualized intensive case management; outreach and engagement; intake and assessment; benefits advocacy and assistance; referrals and coordination of services; wellness checks; support groups and social events; housing stability support; clinical services; and exit planning. Holistic services will be conducted collaboratively to integrate services/treatment, including with tenants' off-site case managers/care team. HPP will coordinate closely with MHC to ensure tenant stability. This project offers an innovative approach to family homelessness against HPP's track record for success: 95% of families housed by HPP remain housed a year later.

8.2 <u>Services Budget.</u> The .4 FTE Resident Services Coordinator (RSC) will be available to support the non-PSH households and will be funded from the

operating budget, which includes \$43,500 for RSC staffing in Year 1. This conforms to MOHCD's Underwriting Guidelines.

For the PSH units, the 2 FTE Case Management will be funded through a separate services contract between the Sponsor and HSH. The Project will receive HSH's Tier 5 annual services funding level, which is \$12,900/unit or \$477K total. The total supportive services budget including PSH and non-PSH units totals \$531K in Year 1.

						TOTAL HSH	TOTAL Op Budg	TOTAL
Staffing	Manager	Dir of Hsg	Clinical Sup.	СМ	CM (MSW)		RSCII	
Funder	HSH	HSH	HSH	HSH	HSH		Op Budget	
FTE	0.90	0.12	0.30	1	1	3.32	0.5	\$ 3.82
								\$ -
Salary	98,846	145,251	130,555	68,000	87,137	529,789	25,000	554,789
Salary (FTE Adjusted)	88,961	17,430	39,167	68,000	87,137	300,695		300,695
5 60								0
Benefits @28%*	24,909	4,880	10,967	19,040	24,398	84,195	5,000	89,195
Subtotal Salary	113,871	22,311	50,133	87,040	111,535	384,890	30,000	414,890
Total Salary	113,871	22,311	50,133	87,040	111,535	384,890	30,000	414,890
Client Supplies & Programming						26,000		26,000
Training						5,000		5,000
Travel						3,677		3,677
Indirect Cost @ 15%	17,081	3,347	7,520	13,056	16,730	57,733	3,516	61,249
TOTAL	130,951	25,657	57,653	100,096	128,266	477,300	33,516	510,816
Coat Doubleit						12,900 per 37 PSH	453 per 74 Tl	6,903 per
Cost Per Unit						Units	Units	74 Tl Units

8.3 <u>HSH Assessment of Service Plan and Budget.</u> 2530 18th Street is a new construction affordable housing project with 74 units, expected to break ground in 2024. 37 of the units will be designated as Permanent Supportive Housing (PSH)

units which are set aside for families experiencing homelessness. Referrals into these units will be provided via the City and County of San Francisco's Coordinated Entry system. The project will be subsidized for ongoing operations and supportive services by the Local Operating Subsidy Program (LOSP).

Through the MOHCD procurement process, Homeless Prenatal Program (HPP) was selected to be the Supportive Services provider, and Mercy Housing was selected to be the Property Management provider and to provide Resident Services coordination. HPP's services will be dedicated to serve the 37 households who will reside in the PSH units. The HSH will manage the contract and budget for these services to be provided.

HPP submitted a robust Supportive Services Plan that outlines the plan for coordination with Property Management and the Resident Services teams, to assist families in successfully adjusting to permanent housing, and help them to maintain housing for the long-term. The plan speaks to community building strategies and ongoing planning and coordination at the site level to ensure the needs of individual residents are balanced with the safety and security of the property. The plan also speaks to HPP's partnerships with community agencies to be able to bring services into the building to address food security, educational goals, mental health and financial goals, among other things. HPP also seeks to address the personal challenges and goals of individual families by conducting assessments prior to move-in, and conducting ongoing assessments and creating individualized service plans.

9 STAFF RECOMMENDATIONS

9.1 Proposed Loan/Grant Terms

Financial Description of Proposed Loan			
Loan Amount:	\$4,900,000 acquisition take out loan		
Borrower:	2530 18 ^{th,} LLC		
Loan Term:	5 years		
Loan Maturity Date:	Earlier of construction loan closing and transfer or residential air rights parcel to City or September 30, 2028		
Loan Repayment Type:	Deferred		
Loan Interest Rate:	0%		
Date Loan Committee approves prior expenses can be paid:	12/1/2019		

Financial Description of Proposed Loan		
Loan Amount:	\$4,946,900 Predevelopment Loan	
Borrower:	Mercy Housing California 104, L.P.	

Loan Term:	5 years (to be wrapped into perm 55 year loan at construction loan closing)
Loan Maturity Date:	2078
Loan Repayment Type:	Residual Receipts
Loan Interest Rate:	3%
Date Loan Committee approves prior expenses can be paid:	12/1/2019

9.2. Recommended Loan Conditions

Continuance of previous loan conditions that are in progress:

- Sponsor must provide MOHCD with detailed monthly updates via the MOHCD Monthly Project Update, including on: Community outreach completed, Outcomes achieved related to racial equity goals, and Commercial-use programming.
- 2. Sponsor must provide operating and development budgets that meet MOHCD Underwriting Guidelines and MOHCD Commercial Space Underwriting Guidelines.
- 3. Sponsor must work with MOHCD staff and project's General Contractor to Value Engineer construction budget.
- 4. Sponsor must work with MOHCD staff to revise unit mix and affordability restrictions so that the project will include a higher number of units serving households at 50% MOHCD AMI.
- 5. Sponsor must provide signed LOI from commercial tenant prior to MOHCD's gap loan closing.
- 6. Sponsor must provide MOHCD with information outlining cost containment, efficiencies and innovation strategies to reduce overall project costs and maximize efficiency of MOHCD gap loans.
- 7. Sponsor must provide the Reciprocal Easement Agreement between the HPP Campus Expansion and residential parcels to MOHCD no less than 90 days prior to Loan Committee date for gap loan.
- 8. Sponsor to work with MOHCD and HSH to establish the LOSP budget and income restrictions for the referrals from Coordinated Entry.
- 9. Sponsor must: a) provide for MOHCD review of the Request for Proposals (RFP) for equity investors and lenders before it is finalized and distributed; b) provide for MOHCD review of all raw financial data from developer or financial consultant prior to selection; c) provide for MOHCD review and approval of all selected

- investors and lenders; and, d) provide for MOHCD review and approval of all Letters of Intent from financial partners.
- 10. Sponsor must provide initial draft marketing plan within 12 months of anticipated TCO, outlining the affirmative steps they will take to market the project to the City's preference program participants, including COP Holders, Displaced Tenants, and Neighborhood Residents, as well as how the marketing is consistent with the Mayor's Racial Equity statement and promotion of positive outcomes for African American San Franciscans. Increased local staff participation in the lease up will be required.
- 11. Sponsor must provide quarterly updated response to any letters requesting corrective action.
- 12. Sponsor must submit an updated 1st year operating budget and 20-year cash flow if any changes have occurred by November 1st before the year the project will achieve TCO so that MOHCD may request the LOSP subsidy.
- 13. Sponsor must apply for any other higher value rent and operating subsidies available including Continuum of Care contracts or Project Based Vouchers.
- 14. Sponsor to provide self-scores for all third party funding requests.

New Conditions:

- Increase equity pay in assumptions to \$0.98 for updated financial projections, pending discussions with financial advisor on current tax credit investment climate
- 2. MHC will provide updated operating budget and proposed LOSP Cost Split by November 1, 2023, to review with MOHCD and HSH.

HPP Loan Conditions:

- 1.MOHCD Holding costs are not included in the predevelopment budget and are currently covered by HPP, for reimbursement at construction loan closing for the residential housing portion; MOHCD will review and need to approve them to be included as part of the acquisition cost
- 2. HPP to provide quarterly fundraising updates on the HPP Campus Expansion
- 3. In the event that the Project does not move forward within five years, HPP will repay MOHCD's acquisition loan within five years of recording the MOHCD Deed of Trust

o LOAN COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

Approva	al indica	ates appr	ova	l wit	h modifications, w	hen	so a	letermined by the Committee.
[] A	APPRO	VE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
								Date:
Eric D. S Mayor's		Director of Housi	ng			_		
[] A	APPRO	VE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
						_		Date:
		ivar, Dire Homeles			Housing and Supportive Ho	usin	9	
[] A	APPRO	VE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
						_		Date:
		, Executi nunity Inv			ctor it and Infrastructur	е		
[] A	APPRO	VE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
						_		Date:
		na, Direc fice of Pu		Fin	ance			
Attachm		B. Borrov C. Develop. D. Asset E. Thresl F. Site M G. Elevan H. Comp I. Predev J. Develop. K. 1st Year	wer ope Mai hold ap v tions aris elop ppm ar O	Org r Re nage with s an on c ome ent	esumes ement Analysis of gibility Requiremer amenities d Floor Plans, if a of City Investment nt Budget – N/A	nts a vaila	nd F ble	

RE: 2530 18th St ACQUISITION TAKE OUT AND PREDEVELOPMENT FINANCING

Shaw, Eric (MYR)

Fri 8/25/2023 1:00 PM

To:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) < Vanessa. Amaya@sfgov.org>

I approve

From: Shaw, Eric (MYR) < eric.shaw@sfgov.org> Sent: Friday, August 25, 2023 11:47 AM

To: Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) < Vanessa.Amaya@sfgov.org

Subject: ACQUISITION TAKE OUT AND PREDEVELOPMENT FINANCING

approve

Eric D. Shaw Director/ Interim Director HopeSF

Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development City and County of San Francisco 1 South Van Ness Avenue, 5th Floor

2530 18th Street

Menjivar, Salvador (HOM)

Fri 9/1/2023 3:18 PM

To:Shaw, Eric (MYR) <eric.shaw@sfgov.org>

Cc:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) < Vanessa. Amaya@sfgov.org>

I conditionally approve Mercy Housing California (MHC) and Homeless Prenatal Program (HPP) request for acquisition and predevelopment take-out financing in support of 2530 18th Street, a new construction of 74-unit of affordable housing development with 50% (37) of the units set aside for families who have experienced homelessness, in the total amount of \$9,846,900. The sponsors of the project have at times expressed that some of the PSH units will not be filled with referrals from the SF Coordinated Entry (CE) System. My approval of this loan is conditioned to the sponsors eventually agreeing that all PSH units will be filled with homeless families referred by CE.

Best,

salvador



Salvador Menjivar Director of Housing Pronouns: He/Him San Francisco Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing salvador.menjivar1@sfgov.org | 415-308-2843

Learn: [dhsh.sfgov.org]hsh.sfgov.org | Follow: @SF_HSH | Like: @SanFranciscoHSH

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail is intended for the recipient only. If you receive this e-mail in error, notify the sender and destroy the e-mail immediately. Disclosure of the Personal Health Information (PHI) contained herein may subject the discloser to civil or criminal penalties under state and federal privacy laws.

2530 18th Street Acquisition Take-Out and Predevelopment Loan Request Loan

Colomello, Elizabeth (CII)

Fri 8/25/2023 11:46 AM

To:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) < Vanessa. Amaya@sfgov.org>

Cc:Shaw, Eric (MYR) <eric.shaw@sfgov.org>;Kaslofsky, Thor (CII) <Thor.Kaslofsky@sfgov.org>

Hi Vanessa-

I approve the subject request on behalf of OCII.

Thanks-

Elizabeth



Elizabeth Colomello

Housing Program Manager

One South Van Ness Avenue, 5th Floor San Francisco, CA 94103

415.749-2488, Cell 415.407-1908

www.sfocii.org

2530 18th Street

Van Degna, Anna (CON)

Fri 8/25/2023 11:46 AM

To:Amaya, Vanessa (MYR) < Vanessa. Amaya@sfgov.org> Cc:Shaw, Eric (MYR) <eric.shaw@sfgov.org> Approved

Anna Van Degna (she/her/hers) Director, Controller's Office of Public Finance City & County of San Francisco 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place City Hall, Room 338 San Francisco, CA 94102 Phone: (415) 554-5956

Email: anna.vandegna@sfgov.org

Attachment A: Project Milestones and Schedule

No.	Performance Milestone	Estimated or Actual Date	Notes
A.	Prop I Noticing (if applicable)	<u>6/16/2023</u>	
1		12/19/2019	First Republic Bank
			provided initial land
	Acquisition/Predev Financing Commitment		commitment to HPP
2.	Site Acquisition	<u>12/19/2019</u>	Acquired by HPP
3.	Development Team Selection		
a.	Architect	<u>10/21/21</u>	
b.	General Contractor	<u>10/21/21</u>	
C.	Owner's Representative	<u>10/21/21</u>	
d.	Property Manager	<u>10/21/21</u>	
e.	Service Provider	<u>10/21/21</u>	
4.	Design		
a.	Submittal of Schematic Design & Cost Estimate	<u>4/11/22</u>	
b.	Submittal of Design Development & Cost Estimate	8/8/22	
C.	Submittal of 50% CD Set & Cost Estimate	<u>12/16/22</u>	
d.	Submittal of Pre-Bid Set & Cost Estimate (75%-80% CDs)	6/2/23	
5.	Commercial Space		
a.	Reciprocal Easement Agreement with commercial parcel Submission	9/25/23	
b.	LOI/s Executed	<u>n/a</u>	
6.	Environ Review/Land-Use Entitlements		
a.	SB 35 Application Submission	10/28/21	
b.	CEQA Environ Review Submission	<u>n/a</u>	
C.	NEPA Environ Review Submission	<u>n/a</u>	
d.	CUP/PUD/Variances Submission	<u>n/a</u>	
7.	PUC/PG&E		

a.	Temp Power Application Submission	<u>6/1/22</u>	
b.	Perm Power Application Submission	<u>6/1/22</u>	
8.	Permits		
a.	Building / Site Permit Application Submitted	<u>10/28/21</u>	
b.	Addendum #1 Submitted	<u>4/10/23</u>	
C.	Addendum #2 Submitted	<u>9/25/23</u>	
9.	Request for Bids Issued	<u>6/5/23</u>	
10.	Service Plan Submission		
a.	Preliminary	<u>12/1/22</u>	
b.	Final	<u>11/29/24</u>	
11.	Additional City Financing		
a.	Preliminary Gap Financing Application	<u>12/1/22</u>	
b.	Acquisition Take Out and Predev Financing Application	<u>8/25/23</u>	
	c. Gap Financing Request	<u>2/1/24</u>	
12.	Other Financing		
a.	HCD Application - MHP	<u>6/1/23</u>	
b.	Construction Financing RFP	<u>5/3/24</u>	
C.	AHP Application	<u>3/1/25</u>	
d.	CDLAC Application	<u>5/2/24</u>	
e.	TCAC Application	<u>5/2/24</u>	
f.	Other Financing Application		
g.	LOSP Funding Request	<u>11/29/24</u>	
13.	Closing		
a.	Construction Loan Closing	11/29/24	
b.	Conversion of Construction Loan to Permanent Financing	<u>7/16/27</u>	
14.	Construction		
a.	Notice to Proceed	<u>12/1/24</u>	
b.	Temporary Certificate of Occupancy/Cert of Substantial Completion	<u>8/7/26</u>	
15.	Marketing/Rent-up		

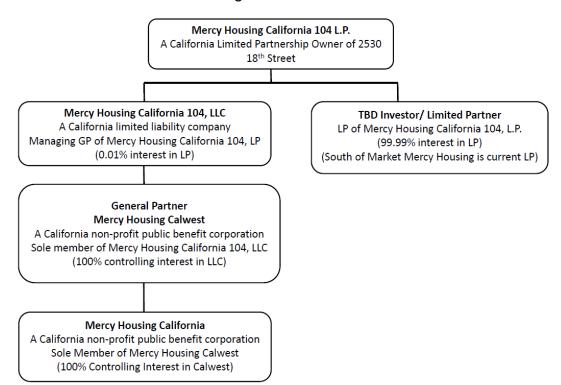
a.	Marketing Plan Submission	<u>11/29/25</u>	
b.	Commence Marketing	<u>2/1/26</u>	
C.	95% Occupancy	12/1/26	
16.	Cost Certification/8609	10/30/27	
17.	Close Out MOH/OCII Loan(s)		

Attachment B Borrower Org Chart:

Homeless Prenatal Program (HPP) Expansion Program Borrower Entity: 2530 18th, LLC

Residential Borrower Entity: Mercy Housing California 104, L.P.

Borrower Org Chart



Attachment C: Development Staff Resumes

KION SAWNEY

Project Developer



PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Mercy Housing California, San Francisco, California Project Developer I, July 2020 to present

- Manage and perform all tasks related to the development of affordable housing associated with acquisition and new construction.
- Responsible for reviewing sites for potential housing developments, preliminary land use analysis to determine feasibility; secure local approvals and neighborhood acceptance; prepare financial analysis and secure project funding; oversee design and construction process and close out with the investors and lender.
- Projects include: 600 7th Street 221 units of affordable PSH and family housing; 2530 18th Street with Homeless Prenatal Program - 73 units of affordable family housing.

Beacon Development Group, San Francisco, California *Housing Developer*, August 2016 to 2019

- Directly managed an affordable housing development portfolio worth over \$150 million in Northern California and concurrently supporting projects in Southern California and Washington State the portfolio included urban infill construction, re-syndications, acquisition rehabs, new markets TC and 4% non-competitive.
- Oversaw all aspects of project development, working closely with clients and project teams on site acquisition, predevelopment, entitlements, design, financing, construction, and project close out. Negotiated development, loan, and partnership agreements with public and private equity partners.

Nashville Civic Design Center, Nashville, Tennessee Research Fellow, May 2014 to 2016

- Authored, "Creating Inclusive Communities," a publication describing 7 topic areas for Nashville to pursue that improve housing accessibility for low to moderate-income individuals. The report assembled statistical demographic changes, engaged with over 50 community stakeholders, and showcased national best practices.
- Advised and consulted with the Mayor's Office, government agencies and officials, community organizations and trade groups on tools to increase the city's affordable housing stock and improve non-profit capacity.
- In partnership with the Chamber of Commerce and the Urban Land Institute, proposing an innovation district in the city's midtown and began preliminary work for its creation.

EDUCATION

BA, Urban Planning, Vanderbilt University, 2014

CURRENT PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS & COMMUNITY INVOLVEMENT

Commissioner, San Francisco Residential Rent Stabilization and Arbitration Board Board Member, Yimby Action: San Francisco Board Tree Planting Leader, Friends of the Urban Forest

Attachment D: Asset Management Evaluation of Project Sponsor

Mercy Housing California (MHC) will assume asset management duties for 2530 18th Street. Asset Management falls under the National Portfolio Management department of Mercy Housing Inc, which is led by Senior Vice President Melissa Clayton.

<u>Total Number of Projects and Average Number of Units Per Project Currently in Developer's Asset Management Portfolio</u>

California represents the largest portion of the portfolio with 156 operating properties across the state; 55 Mercy owned and occupied properties are located in the City of San Francisco.

<u>Developer's Current Asset Management Staffing Including Job Titles, Full Time Employees, an Organizational Chart and the Status of Each Position (filled/vacant)</u>

Yelena Zilberfayn is the Vice President of Asset Management at Mercy Housing where she has worked for the past 22 years, 9 of which in the Asset Management Department, and is responsible for a portfolio of real estate assets serving families, seniors, and special needs individuals. She leads a team of five Asset Managers, four in San Francisco, one in Sacramento.

Two Asset Management Analysts and one Commercial Asset Management Analyst based in the National Office in Denver, CO, and one Commercial Asset Manager based in San Francisco are supporting Yelena's team. In addition, there are two Asset Managers overseeing other regions in CA and one Capital Project Investment Manager, reporting directly to Melissa Clayton. Yelena is located in the San Francisco office and interfaces directly with Doug Shoemaker, President of Mercy Housing California (MHC), and Jennifer Dolin, Vice President of Operations of MHC. Yelena and her team act as Mercy Housing's representatives in relation to the physical and financial status of each asset and protect its financial health and long-term viability. Mercy's portfolio management also includes Transaction Team comprised of 2 staff devoted to other specialized needs such as the Year 15 buy out and the refinance of properties. All positions are currently filled and they are all full time.

The breakdown of the Bay Area asset management staff positions is as follows:

- (1) Vice President of Asset Management
- (1) Director of Portfolio Analysis
- (4) Asset Managers
- (2) Asset Management Analysts
- (1) Commercial Asset Management Analyst
- (1) Commercial Asset Manager

Each Asset Manager oversees a portfolio of up to 25 assets. The 4 Asset Managers in the San Francisco office currently have 90 assets in their portfolio. Eight of these properties are in predevelopment, under construction or in rehab in the City of San Francisco or Bay Area. In San Francisco, Asset Managers manage fewer than the maximum of 25 assets in order to free up capacity for future developments. Once development is complete, a San Francisco based Asset Manager will assume asset management duties for 1530 18th Street.

Description of Scope and Range of Duties of Developer's Asset Management Team

Asset Management staff has oversight over all operations of the properties. The portfolio is analyzed monthly through the Portfolio Scorecard, which looks at physical and economic occupancy, trade and intercompany payables. In addition, the team performs quarterly risk ratings according to Affordable Housing Investment Council (AHIC) standards, of every property to evaluate occupancy, reserves, management, capital needs and available reserves. If a property is placed on the watchlist, there is a quarterly meeting with the Asset Management team, Mercy Housing Management Group and Mercy Housing California President to find a solution to get the property off the watchlist.

Asset Managers are responsible for tracking all capital needs on their portfolio on a quarterly basis as part of Mercy's watchlist process. They are assisted by various staff of Mercy Housing Management Group, including the Regional Facilities Manager and the various Area Directors of Operations assigned to the properties. Using various analysis including our watchlist and budget planning, reviewing CNAs, and Reserve analysis, the Asset Managers determine when the necessary capital needs can be completed in the short and long term.

The analyst team submits reserve replacement requests bi-annually. In addition, the analyst team helps with the compliance with financing requirements and various reporting regulatory requirements by sending quarterly and annual reporting to investors and funders. Portfolio preservation planning is accomplished through balancing the use of reserves with the payment of scheduled partnership and deferred development fees through cash flow. The transaction team handles some of the longer term needs of the portfolio such as Year 15 analysis and investor buyout and a property restructuring such as a refinance.

Description of Developer's Coordination Between Asset Management and Other Functional Teams, Including Property Management, Accounting, Compliance, Facilities Management, etc. There is constant coordination between Property Management, related departments and Asset Management. Asset management oversees all aspects of operations so there is ongoing coordination with property management on a daily basis in regards to those issues. Asset and Property Management work together on the annual audits and budgets. In addition, there is constant coordination around cash management and the financial oversight of the property. There is also contact around preparation of the financials. Asset Management and Compliance primarily coordinate around compliance issues that directly affect ownership and the partnership. Asset management and facilities coordinate around preparation the budget and capital projects. The Asset Management staff also coordinates around emergencies.

<u>Developer's Budget for Asset Management Team Shown as Cost Center (nationwide)</u> Asset Management staffing budget is \$2,460,839.

Number of Projects Expected to be in Developer's Asset Management Portfolio in 5 Years and, If Applicable, Plans to Augment Staffing to Manage Growing Portfolio Mercy Housing anticipates that the portfolio will grow from 156 buildings to approximately 170 buildings in the next 5 years. Two new Asset Manager positions based in San Francisco were added in 2017 and one in 2019.

MOHCD Asset Management staff assessment of Sponsor's asset management capacity: The Sponsor's description of their asset management functions, duties and coordination with related teams within the organization demonstrates an adequate asset management operation for their existing portfolio. With 7 FTE asset managers statewide and a portfolio of 156 projects in California, the project/asset management staff ratio is 22, which is in line with the industry standard of 20-25 recommended by NeighborWorks America. In addition, the Sponsor's asset management staff also includes Asset Management Analysts who support the Asset Managers. The full range of asset management responsibilities are covered by the asset managers and the analysts. With an increase of 15-16 projects in the Sponsor's portfolio anticipated over the next 5 years, the ratio will increase but remain within the industry standard.

Attachment E: Threshold Eligibility Requirements and Ranking Criteria

Minimum Qualifications and Scoring from Homeless Family NOFA 2022

All applications that meet the Minimum Experience and Capacity Requirements will be scored and ranked according to the following selection criteria:

	Category	Points
A.	EXPERIENCE:	40
i.	Developer (12 pts)	
	Experience with the following:	
	 Completing projects on time and on budget 	
	 Obtaining competitive financing terms 	
	 Developing Type V/I or III/I construction 	
	 Developing housing for low-income families and those 	
	experiencing homelessness	
	Building community support through outreach	
	Current staff capacity and experience to take on this project type	
ii.	Owner (4 pts)	
	Track record successfully owning housing financed with Low-	
	Income Housing Tax Credits	
	Experience owning affordable housing for low-income	
	families and those experiencing homelessness	
	Effectiveness of current asset management structure and	
	staffing, given portfolio size	
	Capacity for assuming asset management of an expanded	
	portfolio once the development is complete	
iii.	Property Manager (8 pts)	
	Experience managing property for low-income families and these symptomics is a property for low-income families.	
	those experiencing homelessness	
	Experience achieving high rates of housing retention	
	Implements low barrier tenant selection policies consistent with	
	Housing First principles and the HSH Documentation Policy Contributes to long-term sustainability of the development	
	,	
iv.	 Achieves cost efficiencies in operations Service Providers (8 pts) 	
IV.	 Experience delivering services to low-income families and those 	
	experiencing homelessness	
	 Experience linking residents to the City's safety net of services 	
	 Works with property management to achieve high rates of 	
	housing retention	
	 Supports positive outcomes for residents around health and 	
	economic mobility	
	 If applicable, provides explanation for service contracts 	
	terminated prematurely within the last 5 years	

project	
v. Racial Equity (8 pts) ➤ Describes level of racial equity awareness	
Experience providing housing to COP and neighborhood	
preference holders	
Uses innovative approaches to engagement with COP and	
neighborhood preference holders	
Demonstrates commitment to racially diverse project	
development teams	
> Demonstrates experience with serving historically excluded	
communities of color, including formerly homeless households	
> Describes approaches to overcoming historical obstacles to	
communities of color obtaining high quality affordable housing	
> Describes experience providing access and implementing	
effective service delivery strategies to historically excluded communities of color, including formerly homeless households	
B. VISION:	60
i. Program Concept (20 pts)	00
Proposes site whose location, size, configuration, and zoning	
support the development of affordable and permanent	
supportive housing, including ability to maximize unit yield in a	
cost-effective construction type and make use of entitlement	
expediting such as SB 35.	
 Describes vision for a development program at this site, while 	
best achieving the project goals, and includes:	
 A residential program and other envisioned uses; 	
 Indicates how the proposed uses and amenities will 	
enhance the lives of the proposed target population and	
the surrounding neighborhood.	
Indicates particular groups served by the programs and spaces	
(families, families experiencing homelessness, young adults,	
children etc.).	
> Describes how the program will contribute to lowering barriers to	
persons of color seeking and retaining quality housing.	
ii.	
o The team's philosophy on community engagement;	
o Process for establishing and/or building positive	
relationships with surrounding neighbors and the larger	
community;	
Efforts designed to engage all interested community	
members - particularly BIPOC members of the target	
populations - and including monolingual non-English	
speaking members of the community;	
How the Development Team intends to comply with the	
City's Language Access Ordinance.	

	 Describes the Team's approach to achieving entitlements for the project expeditiously and the approach to maintaining and building community relationships after entitlements have been achieved and the development is in operations. Indicates how particular community engagement strategy will address the historical exclusion of communities of color from quality housing, including but not limited to marketing to attract target populations. 	
iii.	Services Delivery Strategy (10 pts) Describes the Development Team's services delivery strategy and includes: The overall service philosophy; Model for providing services to formerly homeless residents (including case management ratio and provision of amenities such as front desk clerks, if	
	 applicable); The services goals of the proposed vision. A brief description of the desired outcome of the services to be provided and innovative approaches to services provision, including the strategy of engaging residents and encouraging access to services. 	
	Describes how services for residents will be coordinated with the existing network of services in the neighborhood and community.	
iv.	Finance & Cost Containment Approach (10 pts) Describes the Development Team's financing approach to the	
	project. Includes the Team's process for structuring the project and	
	controlling development costs. Includes innovative strategies intended to minimize MOHCD's	
	projected capital gap financing.Describes any innovative (i.e. non-standard, routine or	
	commonly used) direct or indirect cost-cutting strategies relevant to overall development, construction or operating expenses. Does not include proforma financials.	
V.	Racial Equity Strategy (10 pts)	
	Explains how vision aligns with the primary goals of this NOFA	
	set forth in the Introduction and Project Expectations.Proposes a substantive partnership that increases	
	opportunity/capacity for growth of smaller and Black, Indigenous	
	and people of color, (BIPOC)-led organizations	
	Explains how the Development Team's model removes barriers	
	to intergenerational wealth, self-sufficiency and resiliency for	
	persons of color, particularly COP holders, African American households and/or households in historically African American neighborhoods.	
L	-	l .

Describes strategies used to help BIPOC tenants overcome barriers to accessing supportive services and income that mitigate the effects of poverty and lead to improved self- sufficiency.	
TOTAL POSSIBLE POINTS	100

Attachment F: Site Map with amenities



Attachment G: Elevation



Attachment H: Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Developments

Affordable Multifamily Housing New Construction Cost Comparison - San Francisco

	Updated	8/18/2023														
			Ace	quisition by Unit/Bed/	SF	Constru	ction by Unit	Bed/SF	Soft	Costs By Unit/	Bed/SF	Total I	Development Cost (Inc	Subsidy		
			Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit	Const/BR	Const/ sq.ft ⁶	Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/ sq.ft ⁶	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/ sq.ft ⁶	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging ⁷
	Delta of Subject a	nd Comparable Projects	\$ 78,299	\$ 48,466	\$ 425	\$ 121,088	\$ 68,082	\$ 38	\$ 121,130	\$ 73,339	\$ 84	\$ 318,957	\$ 188,901	\$ 184	\$ (74,442)	123.3%
		Delta Percentage	377%	369%	358%	18%	16%	6%	66%	63%	49%	36%	34%	23%	-26%	185%
	SUBJECT PROJECT		\$ 99,084	\$ 61,616	\$ 543	\$ 791,179	\$ 491,994	\$ 664	\$ 305,457	\$ 189,948	\$ 256	\$ 1,195,720	\$ 743,557	\$ 1,004	\$ 216,216	81.9%
[Comparable Projects	Average:	\$ 20,786	\$ 13,149	\$ 118.47	\$ 670,092	\$ 423,912	\$ 626	\$ 184,327	\$ 116,608	\$ 172	\$ 876,764	\$ 554,657	\$ 819	\$ 290,658	66.8%

Costs <u>lower</u> than comparable average (within 10%)		Costs <u>higher</u> than comparable average (within 10%)
---	--	--

	_					Building Square Footage				Total Project Costs							
		Lot sq.ft	Completion/ start date	# of Units	# of BR ¹	Res. ²	Non-Res. Sq. ft.	Total sg. ft.	Acq. Cost ³	Constr. Cost ⁴	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories Comments
ALL PROJECTS	Average:	31,513		120	191	120,323	13,545	132,205	\$ 1,671,187	\$ 80,541,800	\$ 18,824,491	\$ 101,144,660	\$ 29,006,149	\$ 99,484,962			
Comparable Projects Completed (filtered)	Average:	18,635		106	171	100,418	12,246	112,664	\$5,185,149	\$64,430,523	\$15,072,442	\$84,688,113	\$27,788,500	\$79,502,964			
Comparable Projects Under Construction (filtered)	Average:	21,830		116	189	110,171	21,465	131,637	\$3,333	\$78,458,038	\$23,574,096	\$102,035,467	\$39,512,240	\$102,032,134			
Comparable Projects In Predevelopment (filtered)	Average:	13,609		86	127	79,792	6,965	85,562	\$1,217,458	\$63,627,300	\$18,161,189	\$83,486,658	\$22,277,214	\$82,472,110			
Total Comparable Projects	Average:	18,025		103	162	96,794	13,559	109,954	\$2,135,313	\$68,838,620	\$18,935,909	\$90,070,080	\$29,859,318	\$88,002,403			
neless Prenatal Program (HPP) & Family Housing	2530 18th St	13,504	4/12/2024	74	119	79,010	12,768	88,166	\$ 7,332,250	\$ 58,547,274	\$ 22,603,791	\$ 88,483,315	\$ 16,000,000	\$ 81,151,065	4%, MHP, IIG, AHP	Type IB	8 Assuming land cost is \$7M
Delta of Subject and Comp Project Averages		-4,521		-29	-43	-17,784	-791	-21,788	\$5,196,937	(\$10,291,346)	\$3,667,882	(\$1,586,765)	(\$13,859,318)	(\$6,851,338)			
Delta Percentage		-25%		-28%	-27%	-18%	-6%	-20%	243%	-15%	19%	-2%	-46%	-8%]		

PROJECTS COMPLETED						Buildi	ng Square Fo	otage	Total Project Costs									
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR ¹	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments
Mission Family Housing	1036 Mission	15,200	Oct-18	88	134	92,462	6,955	99,417	\$ 5,551,029	\$ 48,898,433	\$ 6,583,453	\$ 61,032,915	\$ 17,704,400 \$	55,481,886	2 HCD Loans (MHP & TOD)	Type IB	9	
Eddy and Taylor Family Housing	222 Taylor	22,344	Jun-19	113	211	108,440	21,086	129,526	\$ 9,300,000	\$ 67,488,078	\$ 14,837,459	\$ 91,625,537	\$ 22,187,436 \$	82,325,537	2 HCD Loans (MHP & TOD)	Type IB	8	Extensive PG&E regional switch required
1296 Shotwell Senior	1296 Shotwell	11,667	Jan-20	94	94	66,153	-	66,153	\$ 831,098	\$ 53,709,722	\$ 231,384	\$ 54,772,204	\$ 27,812,014 \$	53,941,106	4% LIHTC HOME AHF	Type IA	9	seismic damper
490 South Van Ness	490 S. Van Ness Avenue	14,250	Apr-21	81	121	51,639	28,985	80,624	\$ 18,500,000	\$ 55,840,878	\$ 13,393,811	\$ 87,734,689	\$ 28,892,030 \$	69,234,689		Type IA	7+	Over partial basement
2060 Folsom Street	2060 Folsom	29,075	May-21	127	252	155,648	11,810	167,458	\$ 134,931	\$ 86,578,395	\$ 20,100,172	\$ 106,813,498	\$ 31,697,110 \$	106,678,567	HCD AHSC Loan	Type IB	9	\$6MM
500 Turk Street (555 Larkin)	500 Turk Street	18,906	Dec-22	108	186	101,752	7,639	109,391	\$ 1,853,895	\$ 59,418,267	\$ 29,815,020	\$ 91,087,182	\$ 32,400,000 \$	89,233,287	HCD AHSC Loan	Type I	8	Type I 8 stories on constrained site
681 Florida	681 Florida Street	19,000	Oct-22	130	199	126,830	9,250	136,080	\$ 125,091	\$ 79,079,886	\$ 20,545,793	\$ 99,750,770	\$ 33,826,507 \$	99,625,679	HCD MHP Loan	Type IB	9	8,400+/- PDR
Completed Projects (average):	Average:	33,232		114	180	107,052	13,623	120,706	2,804,446	70,321,397	15,199,643	88,325,486	24,478,457	85,521,040				

PROJECTS UNDER CONSTRUCTION	PROJECTS UNDER CONSTRUCTION						ng Square Fo	otage		Total Project Cos	ts							
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR ¹	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments
BPUY - Balboa Park Upper Yard	2430 San Jose Ave	30,699	Jul-23	131	217	164,636	10,741	175,377	\$ -	\$ 91,871,410	\$ 25,523,152	\$ 117,394,562	\$ 30,493,722	\$ 117,394,562	4% Credits; HCD IIG & AHSO	Type IB	8-9	not incl. (GMP Draft Contract 5/21)
180 Jones Street	180 Jones Street	4,853	Nov-24	70	70	36,166	3,304	39,470	\$ 10,000	\$ 38,293,496	\$ 15,262,708	\$ 53,566,204	\$ 12,858,477	\$ 53,556,204	4% LIHTC + MHP	Type I	9	Small very tight site; studios (95% CD est. updated est at close)
Mission Bay S. Bl. 9A-HomeOwn	400 China Basin Street	29,939	Jul-24	148	281	129,712	50,351	180,063	\$ -	\$ 105,209,208	\$ 29,936,428	\$ 135,145,636	\$ 75,184,522	\$ 135,145,636	OCII, IIG	Type I	8	Homeownership, (Loan Eval August 2021 data)
730 Stanyan	730 Stanyan Street	37,813	Aug-25	160	282	173,030	19,728	192,758	\$ -	\$ 125,664,665	\$ 25,943,948	\$ 153,252,004	\$ 68,528,927	\$ 153,252,004	4% Credits; HCD MHP	Type I	8	Svcs spaces, complex dsgn (4/21/2023: Gap, 85% CD)
Under Construction:	Average:	37,427		126	218	138,118	17,817	151,509	1,676,449	88,461,759	22,733,792	112,971,729	36,552,197	111,296,457				

PROJECTS IN PREDEVELOPMENT	CTS IN PREDEVELOPMENT							age	7	Total Project Cos	its							
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Start Date (anticipated)	# of Units	# of BR ¹	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments
266 4th Steet (4th & Folsom)	266 4th Street	8,400	TBD	70	99	60,515	1,580	62,095	\$ 133,100	\$ 49,982,213	\$ 13,943,417	\$ 64,058,730	\$ 15,629,817	\$ 63,925,630	4% Credits; AHSC, St. Credit	Type I	8	Unlikely to move forward (6/2022) Over MUNI substation tunnel, structurally complex, small footprint
The Kelsey	240 Van Ness	18,313	Dec-24	112	144	94,001	1,349	95,350	\$ 24,590	\$ 69,202,040	\$ 19,297,224	\$ 88,523,854	\$ 27,103,503	\$ 88,499,264	4% LIHTC , IIG, AHSC	Type IB	8	11/15/2022 gap eval; bid set 80% CD
2550 Irving	2550 Irving Street	19,125	Apr-24	90	161	107,821		107,618		\$ 70,979,265	\$ 24,946,857	\$ 95,926,122	\$ 25,573,912	\$ 95,926,122	4% LIHTC; HCD - IIG, MHP,	Type I	7	hid design plan sh conting: 100% SD
772 Pacific Avenue	772 Pacific Avenue	9,219	Apr-24	86	86	45,458	8,847	54,305	\$ -	\$ 58,265,200	\$ 17,129,912	\$ 75,395,112	\$ 25,176,182	\$ 75,395,112	4% Credits; MHP, AHP	Type IA	8	Comml rpl of Asia SF rest (9/30/21 Loan Eval)
160 Freelon	160 Freelon	13,091	May-24	85	154	91,944	10,282	102,226	\$ 20,000	\$ 75,256,791	\$ 19,236,327	\$ 98,614,847	\$ 20,077,591	\$ 98,594,846	4% Credits, MHP, AHP	Type IB	9	100% DD cost estimate and 50% CD set
Homeless Prenatal Program Hsg (2530 18th)	2530 18th Street	13,504	Feb-24	73	117	79,010	12,768	91,778	\$ 5,909,600	\$ 58,078,289	\$ 14,413,395	\$ 78,401,284	\$ 20,102,281	\$ 72,491,684	4% Credits, MHP, IIG, AHP	Type I	8	100% SD 3/17/22
In Predevelopment	Average:	23,881		119	176	115,798	9,196	124,400	532,666	82,842,245	18,540,036	102,136,764	25,987,793	101,637,389				

Attachment I: Predevelopment Budget

	cation Date:	8/2/23								
Proje	ct Name: ct Address: ct Sponsor:	2530 18th Stree 2530 18th St Mercy Housing		Housing California	# Beds:	119		n/a	LOSP Project	
SOUF	RCES	-	2,435,211	4,900,000	2,511,689	-		Total Sources 9,846,900	Comments	1
	Name of Sources:	MOHCD/OCII	MOHCD - Take out of SFHAF Cost	MOHCD - Acq. of FRB Loan	MOHCD - New Predev. Cost					•
USES		1110110070011						J		
ACQ	JISITION Acquisition cost or value Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee			4,900,000)			C		
	Holding Costs Transfer Tax TOTAL ACQUISITION	0	0	4,900,000) 0	0	0	4,900,000		-
CON	STRUCTION (HARD COSTS)			,,				yy		
	Unit Construction/Rehab				357,500				Cost includes temp + perm switchgear/ perm, taxes, Insurance, SDO, OHP Fee, Contigency	
	Commercial Shell Construction Demolition Environmental Remediation				190,610 100,000			190,610 100,000	Pre-NTP Demolition and Shoring	-
	Onsight Improvements/Landscaping Offsite Improvements Infrastructure Improvements							0		Construction line item costs
	Parking GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes							0		as a % of hard costs 0.0%
	GC Overhead & Profit CG General Conditions Sub-total Construction Costs	0	0	0	648,110	0	0	648,110		0.0% 0.0%
	Design Contingency (remove at DD) Bid Contingency (remove at bid) Plan Check Contingency (remove/reduce during Plan Revie	200						C	5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+	0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
	Hard Cost Construction Contingency Sub-total Construction Contingencies	0					0	0	5% new construction / 15% rehab	0.0%
SOFT	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS	0	Ů O)	648,110	0	0	648,110		l
Ar	chitecture & Design		4 705 704		400 000			0.405.704	See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines:]
	Architect design fees Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)		1,765,764	·	400,000 127,174			127,174	http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms Early Design Subcontractors to the GC (Shoring, Fire Alarm, Earthwork)	=
	Architect Construction Admin Reimbursables Additional Services				15,163 34,242			15,163		
	Sub-total Architect Contract Other Third Party design consultants (not included under	0	1,765,764	0		0	0	2,342,343		
	Architect contract) Total Architecture & Design	0	146,246 1,912,010		38,000 614,579	0	0	184,246 2,526,58 9	Consultants not covered under architect contract; name consultant type and contract amount	
Er	ngineering & Environmental Studies Survey	·	34,500)	20,000			54,500		
	Geotechnical studies Phase I & II Reports CEQA / Environmental Review consultants		33,675 66,812 3,000	2	50,000 50,000 30,000			83,675 116,812 33,000		
	NEPA / 106 Review CNA/PNA (rehab only)		24,461		50,000			74,461 0		
Fir	Other environmental consultants Total Engineering & Environmental Studies nancing Costs	0	162,447	0	200,000	0	0		Name consultants & contract amounts	J
	Construction Financing Costs Construction Loan Origination Fee Construction Loan Interest		88					C 88		
	Title & Recording CDLAC & CDIAC fees		1,200)				1,200		
	Bond Issuer Fees Other Bond Cost of Issuance Other Lender Costs (specify)		2,500					2,500 0 2,979		
	Sub-total Const. Financing Costs Permanent Financing Costs	0			0	0	0	6,766		1
	Permanent Loan Origination Fee Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee Title & Recording							C		
Le	Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs Total Financing Costs agal Costs	0 0					0 0	6,766		
	Borrower Legal fees Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees		30,946	5				30,946 0		
	Tax Credit Counsel Bond Counsel Construction Lender Counsel							C		
	Permanent Lender Counsel HAF Legal Total Legal Costs	0	34,470 65,416) 0	0	0	34,470 65,416		
Ot	her Development Costs Appraisal Market Study		8,500)	15,000			23,500 27,098		
	Insurance Property Taxes		12,098		15,000			0		
	Accounting / Audit Organizational Costs Entitlement / Permit Fees		73 66,648	3				73 66,648		-
	Marketing / Rent-up Furnishings		11,758					11,758	\$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines: http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms	
	PGE / Utility Fees TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees Financial Consultant fees		25,409		55,000			80,409		
	Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep Security during Construction		35,552 70,175		40,000 90,000			75,552 160,175		
•	Relocation Pre-Development Loan Interest		2,766	3				2,766 0		Total Soft
	Takeout of the SFHAF Loan Total Other Development Costs	0	232,979) 0	215,000		0	447,979		Cost Contingency as % of Total
Sc	oft Cost Contingency Contingency (Arch, Eng, Fin, Legal & Other Dev) TOTAL SOFT COSTS	0	2,379,619	0			0		Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft costs.	Soft Costs 10.0%
RESE	ERVES				1			I 0	ı	1
	Operating Reserves Replacement Reserves Tenant Improvements Reserves							0		
	Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify)							0		
	TOTAL RESERVES	0	0	0	0	0	0			ĺ
DEVE	Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk		55,592	0	494,000			549,592		
	Commercial Developer Fee Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source) Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source)							0		
	Development Consultant Fees							C	Need MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for most projects	
	Other (specify) TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS	0	55,592	2 0	494,000	0	0	549,592		
TOTA	AL DEVELOPMENT COST Development Cost/Unit by Source	0	32,908	66,216	33,942	0	0	133,066		
Acari	Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source sition Cost/Unit by Source	0.0%	24.7%	49.8%	25.5%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%]]
Const	truction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source	0	0) 0	8,758	0	0	8,758]
	truction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF sible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount:	0.00		0.00	7.35	0.00	0.00	7.35	·	J
City S	Subsidy/Unit Fredit Equity Pricing:	- N/A	_							
Const	truction Bond Amount: truction Loan Term (in months):	0 months								
Const	truction Loan Interest Rate (as %):	0.00%								

Attachment J: Development Budget

olication Date: ject Name: ject Address: ject Sponsor:	8/2/23 2530 18th Street 2530 18th St Mercy Housing (t Calwest, Mercy H	ousing California	# Units: # Bedrooms: # Beds:	74 119				n/a	LOSP Projec	í
URCES	16,000,000	28,320,125	6,048,992	1,000,000 AHP	36,114,097	1,000,000 Defferred Dev.	100	-	Total Sources 88,483,315		J
Name of Sources:	MOHCD/OCII	HCD-MHP	HCD-IIG	AHP	Investor Equity	Fee	GP Equity				
Acquisition cost or value	6,020,000								6,020,000	Purchase price for land: \$6,020,000	J
Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee Holding Costs	21,500 1,180,938								21,500 1,180,938		i
Transfer Tax TOTAL ACQUISITION	7,332,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,332,250		i
ISTRUCTION (HARD COSTS)											
* Unit Construction/Rehab	0	6,045,178	6,048,992	1,000,000	32,829,750		100		45,924,020		Ī
Commercial Shell Construction Demolition Environmental Remediation									0		į
Onsight Improvements/Landscaping Offsite Improvements									0		Cc
Infrastructure Improvements Parking									0	HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc.	co of
GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes GC Overhead & Profit	1,564,692	2,393,370							1,564,692		3.0
CG General Conditions Sub-total Construction Costs	876,891 2,441,583	1,928,217 10,366,765	6,048,992	1,000,000	83,575 32,913,325	0	100	0	2,888,683 52,770,765		5.
Design Contingency (remove at DD) Bid Contingency (remove at bid) Plan Check Contingency (remove/reduce during Plan Revie	1,050,274 1,050,274 1,050,274								1,050,274	5% up to \$30MM HC, 4% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+ 4% up to \$30MM HC, 3% \$30-\$45MM, 3% \$45MM+	2. 2. 2.
Hard Cost Construction Contingency Sub-total Construction Contingencies	3,150,822	2,625,687 2,625,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,625,687	5% new construction / 15% rehab	5.
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS	5,592,405			1,000,000		0	100	0	58,547,274		I
T COSTS rchitecture & Design											_
A rehiteet design foos		0.040.45							0.040.10	See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines:	ı
Architect design fees Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees) Architect Construction Admin		2,348,194							2,348,194 0 0		1
Architect Construction Admin Reimbursables Additional Services	300,000	86,000			492,258				0 0 878,258		i
Sub-total Architect Contract Other Third Party design consultants (not included under	300,000	2,434,194	0	0	492,258	0	0	0	3,226,452		1
Architect contract)									0	Consultants not covered under architect contract; name consultant type and contract amount	
Total Architecture & Design ngineering & Environmental Studies	300,000	2,434,194	0	0	492,258	0	0	0	3,226,452		
Survey Geotechnical studies		41,280							41,280		1
Phase I & II Reports CEQA / Environmental Review consultants NEPA / 106 Review		45,666 315,868							45,666 315,868 43,175		4
CNA/PNA (rehab only) Other environmental consultants		43,175							0		İ
Total Engineering & Environmental Studies inancing Costs	0	445,989	0	0	0	0	0	0	445,989	INGINE CONSULTANTS & CONTRACT ANTOURIES	_
Construction Financing Costs Construction Loan Origination Fee		264,426							264,426		1
Construction Loan Interest Title & Recording		6,936,369 30,000							6,936,369 30,000		l
CDLAC & CDIAC fees Bond Issuer Fees Other Bond Cost of Issuance	154,488	830,104 100,000							830,104 254,488		1
MOHCD Pre-Development Loan Origination Fee Sub-total Const. Financing Costs	160,000 314,488	8,160,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000 8,475,387		j
Permanent Financing Costs Permanent Loan Origination Fee									0		
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee Title & Recording	45,000								45,000		
Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs Total Financing Costs egal Costs	45,000 359,488	8,160,899	o 0	0		o 0	0 0	o o	45,000 8,520,387		
Borrower Legal fees Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees									0		I
Tax Credit Counsel Bond Counsel		30,000							30,000		l
Permanent Lender Counsel Other Legal (specify)		75,000							107,500 75,000 0		1
Total Legal Costs ther Development Costs	0	212,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	212,500		#
Appraisal Market Study		21,500 38,700							21,500 38,700		1
Insurance Property Taxes Accounting / Audit		700,000							700,000 0 40,000		1
Organizational Costs Entitlement / Permit Fees		40,000 2,143,263							2,143,263		1
Marketing / Rent-up		421,464							421,464	\$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines on:	ł
Furnishings PGE / Utility Fees TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees		250,000 129,930							250,000 0 129,930		1
Financial Consultant fees Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep		65,000 264,235							65,000 264,235		
Security during Construction Relocation		204,200							0		i
Public Art Lender Inspectors	117,263 15,000								117,263 15,000		
Pre-Dev Financing Total Other Development Costs	83,594 215,857	4,074,092	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,594 4,289,949		a
oft Cost Contingency Contingency (Arch, Eng, Fin, Legal & Other Dev) TOTAL SOFT COSTS	875,345	15,327,674	0	0		0	0	0	1,670,000 18,365,277	Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft costs.	1
ERVES TOTAL SOFT COSTS	675,345	13,321,6/4	0	0	2,102,238		0	U U	10,303,277		ı
Operating Reserves Replacement Reserves					1,038,514				1,038,514		1
Tenant Improvements Reserves Other (specify)									0		1
Other (specify) Other (specify)		0			1000.50			0	0		
TOTAL RESERVES	0	0	0	0	1,038,514	0	0	0	1,038,514		1
Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk	1,100,000 1,100,000								1,100,000		I
Commercial Developer Fee Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source)	1,100,000								0		i
Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source)						1,000,000			1,000,000	Need MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for most	ı
Development Consultant Fees Other (specify)									0	projects	ı
TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS		28 320 125		1 000 000		1,000,000	100	0	3,200,000		1
AL DEVELOPMENT COST Development Cost/Unit by Source Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source	16,000,000 216,216 18.1%	28,320,125 382,704 32.0%	6,048,992 81,743 6.8%	1,000,000 13,514 1.1%	488,028	1,000,000 13,514 1.1%	100 1 0.0%	0 0 0.0%	88,483,315 1,195,720 100.0%		1
Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source isition Cost/Unit by Source	18.1% 81,351	32.0%		1.1%			0.0%	0.0%	100.0% 81,351		<u></u>
struction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source	75,573	175,574	81,743	13,514		0	1	0	791,179		4
struction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF	63.43	147.36	68.61	11.34		0.00	0.00	0.00	664.06		1
ssible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: Subsidy/Unit	216,216	J									
Credit Equity Pricing:	0.980										
struction Bond Amount:	41,991,000										

Attachment K: 1st Year Operating Budget

		Non-LOSP						
Application Date: 8/2/2023 Total # Units: 74	LOSP Units 37	Units 37			2530 18th Street 2530 18th St			
First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that fear 1 is a full year, i.e. 12 months of operations): 2026	LOSP/non-LO	SP Allocation 50%		Project Sponsor:	Mercy Housing Calwe		sing California	
NCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	LOSP 133,200	non-LOSP 688,620	Total 821,820	Links from 'New Proj - Rent & L	Comments Init Mix' Worksheet	Correct error	s noted in Corn.	Alternative LOSP Split
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	574,195	0	574,195	Links from 'New Proj - Rent & L from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V		Desidential alless	ti 4000/	Residential - Tenant Assistance Paym
commercial Space tesidential Parking fliscellaneous Rent Income	0	0	0	Links from 'Utilities & Other Inco Links from 'Utilities & Other Inco	me' Worksheet	Residential alloca	tion: 100%	Alternative LOSP Split
Supportive Services Income nterest Income - Project Operations	0	0		Links from 'Utilities & Other Inco				Supportive Services Income
aundry and Vending enant Charges	2,251 0	2,251 0 0	0	Links from 'Utilities & Other Inco	me' Worksheet			Projected LOSP Split Tenant Charges
fliscellaneous Residential Income other Commercial Income Vithdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	0	0		Links from 'Utilities & Other Inco from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V		Residential alloca	tion: 100%	Alternative LOSP Split Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve
Gross Potential Income /acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	709,646 (6,660)	690,871 (34,431)	1,400,517 (41,091)	Vacancy loss is 5% of Tenant F	tents.			
/acancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments /acancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	702,986	656,440		#DIV/0! from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA:	Vorksheet; Commercial to	Residential alloca	tion: 100%	1
PERATING EXPENSES	702,300	030,440	1,030,420	1012.	10,371			
lanagement lanagement Fee	27,594	27,594	55,188	1st Year to be set according to I	HUD schedule.			Alternative LOSP Split Management Fee
sset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses lataries/Benefits	12,140 39,734	12,140 39,734	24,280 79,468	PUPA:	1,074			Asset Management Fee Alternative LOSP Split
Office Salaries fanager's Salary	27,673 37,595	27,673 37,595	55,346 75,189	(0.5 FTE) Assistant Property M (1.0 FTE) Senior Property Mana		ng Support Specia	llist	Office Salaries Manager's Salary
lealth Insurance and Other Benefits other Salaries/Benefits	34,450 1,720	34,450 1,720	68,900 3,440					Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits
dministrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	101,437	101,437	202,874	PUPA:	2,742			Administrative Rent-Free Unit
derninstration divertising and Marketing office Expenses	1,095 9,672	1,095 9,672	2,190 19,343					
Office Rent egal Expense - Property	2,500	0 2,500	5,000					Projected LOSP Split Legal Expense - Property
udit Expense lookkeeping/Accounting Services	5,625 5,475	5,625 5,475	11,250 10,950					Projected LOSP Split
ad Debts fiscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	0	0 0	48.733	PUPA:	650			Bad Debts
Sub-total Administration Expenses Itilities	24,367 53,584	24,367 53,584	48,733 107,168	PUPA:				Projected LOSP Split Electricity
recuriony /ater ras	12,776 0	12,776 0	25,551					
Sub-total Utilities	30,600 96,960	30,600 96,960	61,200 193,919	PUPA:	2,621			
axes and Licenses teal Estate Taxes	1,925	1,925	3,850					Alternative LOSP Split Real Estate Taxes
ayroll Taxes liscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	1,925 0	0						Payroll Taxes
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	1,925	1,925	3,850	PUPA:	52			- T
roperty and Liability Insurance idelity Bond Insurance	77,500 0	77,500 0	155,000					Alternative LOSP Split
Vorker's Compensation irrector's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	77,500	0 0 77,500	155,000	PUPA:	2 005			Worker's Compensation
laintenance & Repair	57,768	57,768	115,536	7072.	2,000			Alternative LOSP Split Payroll
Supplies Contracts	4,878 22,325	4,878 22,325	9,755 44,649					Supplies Contracts
Sarbage and Trash Removal ecurity Payroll/Contract	32,266 135,690	32,266 45,230		(4.5 FTE) Desk Clerk/ Commun	ity Coordinator Hybrid + B	enefits + Contrac	t Security	Alternative LOSP Split Security Payroll/Contract
IVAC Repairs and Maintenance Pehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	6,030 750	6,030 750	12,060					
	0		1,500					
fiscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	259,706	169,246	1,500 428,952	PUPA:	5,797			Alternative LOSP Split
isscellaneous Uperating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services commercial Expenses		0	428,952 33,516	PUPA:		Residential alloca	tion: 100%	Alternative LOSP Split Supportive Services
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	259,706	0 169,246	428,952 33,516		Vorksheet; Commercial to	Residential alloca	tion: 100%	
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services commercial Expenses	259,706 0 601,628	33,516 344,684	428,952 33,516 0	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V	Vorksheet; Commercial to			
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services Commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Fround Lease Base Rent Fround Lease	259,706 0 601,628 7,500 1,250 18,500	0 169,246 33,516 544,684 7,500 1,250 18,500	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V	Vorksheet; Commercial to			Supportive Services Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses impropriive Services Commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Ideserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Fround Lease Base Rent oned Momitoring Fee Long Momitoring Reserve Deposit Departing Reserve Deposit Departing Reserve Deposit	259,706 0 601,628 7,500 1,250 18,500 0	0 169,246 33,516 544,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD	Vorksheet; Commercial to			Supportive Services Alternative LOSP Split
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses importive Services commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES teserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees iround Lease Base Rent cond Monitoring Fee teplacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit	259,706 0 601,628 7,500 1,250 18,500 0	0 169,246 33,516 544,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer	its here, if needed	1.	Supportive Services Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services Commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES teserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees strond Lease Base Rent tond Monitoring Fee tenda Monitoring Fee teglacement Reserve Deposit their Required Reserve Deposit their Required Reserve 1 Deposit their Required Reserve 2 Deposit sequired Reserve Deposit Sub-trained Reserve Seposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond	259,706 0 601,628 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0	0 169,246 33,516 544,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer	nts here, if needed Residential alloca Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate:	tion: 100% 1.09 5.00%	Supportive Services Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services Commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES teserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees strond Lease Base Rent tond Monitoring Fee teplacement Reserve Deposit Uther Required Reserve Disposit Wher Required Reserve 1 Deposit Her Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond des)	259,706 0 601,628 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250	0 169,246 33,516 544,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 27,250 571,934 169,246 1	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 0 54,500 1,200,812	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Vorksheet; Commercial to Supportable	Residential alloca Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Pmt:	d. tion: 100% 1.009 5.00% 30 145,517	Supportive Services Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services Commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES teserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees strond Lease Base Rent tond Monitoring Fee tenda Monitoring Fee teglacement Reserve Deposit their Required Reserve Deposit their Required Reserve 1 Deposit their Required Reserve 2 Deposit sequired Reserve Deposit Sub-trained Reserve Seposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond	259,706 0 601,628 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0	0 169,246 33,516 544,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 0 54,500 1,200,812	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Vorksheet; Commercial to Supportable Supportable	Residential alloca Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years):	d. tion: 100% 1.009 5.00% 30 145,517	Supportive Services Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services Commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Leserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Found Lease Base Rent Cond Monitoring Fee (epiacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1 Deposit Uther Required Reserve 1 Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1/O perating Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond dee) LET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt*/amortized loans) lard Debt - First Lender Lard Dets - Food Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Len	259,706 0 601,628 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250	0 169,246 33,516 544,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 27,250 571,934 169,246 1	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 0 54,500 1,200,812	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Vorksheet; Commercial to Supportable Supportable Proposed Provide additional commer	Residential alloca Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Am: 1st Mortgage Am: 1st Mortgage Am: 1st Mortgage Am:	ition: 100% 1.09 5.00% 30 145,517 \$2,258,927 \$28,320,125 i.	Supportive Services Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services Commercial Expenses COTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Leserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Bround Lease Base Rent Cond Monitoring Fee Legislacement Reserve Deposit Legislacement Reserve Legislacement Sub-total Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees COTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond ces) LET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) lard Debt - First Lender Leard Debt - Third Lender (IHCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) Leard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	259,706 601,628 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108	0 169,246 33,516 544,684 7,500 0 0 0 27,250 571,934 84,506	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 0 54,500 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Proposed Provide additional commer Provide additional commer Provide additional commer	Residential alloca Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Test Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt:	1. 1.00% 1.09 5.00% 30 145,517 \$2,28,320,125 1. 1. 1.	Supportive Services Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt. First Lender
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses importive Services commercial Expenses commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Leserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees cound Lease Base Rent cond Monitoring Fee testalcement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond test) LET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt*/amortized loans) test Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lend tard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) land Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3nd Lender) commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE	259,706 0 7.500 1.250 1.250 0 0 27,250 628,718 74,108	0 169,246 33,516 544,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 27,250 571,934 84,506 0 0 0 59,473 0 0 0 59,473	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 0 0 0 0 118,945	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer	Residential alloca Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Test Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt:	1. 1.00% 1.09 5.00% 30 145,517 \$2,28,320,125 1. 1. 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Thrist Lender (HCD Pro- HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Thrist Lender (HCD Pro- HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Thrist Lender (HCD Pro- HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Thrist Lender (HCD Pro- HCD Pro-
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Fround Lease Base Rent frond Montoring Fee Regiacement Reserve Deposit Departing Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond fees) JET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) JET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) JET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) JET SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Jetard Debt - First Lender Jetard Debt - Third Lender (INCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Len Jetard Debt - Fourth Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE SASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 1,250 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 0 59,473 14,635	0 169,246 33,516 33,516 544,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 27,250 571,934 84,506 0 59,473 0 0 59,473 25,033	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 155,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0 0	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 0,000	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer	Residential alloca Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Test Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt:	1. 1.00% 1.00% 5.00% 30 145.517 \$2.288,20.125 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fornth Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Fround Lease Base Rent frond Monitoring Fee Register Reserve Deposit Departing Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1 Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond fees) JET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) JET OPERATING Lender (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) JET OPERATING LENDER JE	259,706 0 7.500 1.250 1.250 0 0 27,250 628,718 74,108	0 169,246 33,516 544,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 27,250 571,934 84,506 0 0 0 59,473 0 0 0 59,473	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 0 118,945 0 0 118,945 39,668 9,668	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 0,000	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer	Residential alloca Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Test Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt:	1. 1.00% 1.00% 5.00% 30 145.517 \$2.288,20.125 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Thrist Lender (HCD Pro- HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Thrist Lender (HCD Pro- HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Thrist Lender (HCD Pro- HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Thrist Lender (HCD Pro- HCD Pro-
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Total Commercial Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Expenses Total Operating Total Expenses Total Operating Total Hard Debt Total	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 1,250 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 0 59,473 14,635	0 169,246 1 169,	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 0 54,500 1,200,812 158,613 0 0 118,945 0 0 0 118,945 0 0 0 0	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 0,000	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer	Residential alloca Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Test Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt:	1. 1.00% 1.00% 5.00% 30 145.517 \$2.288,20.125 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fornth Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services Commercial Expenses Expe	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 1,250 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635 0 112,135	0 169,246 1 169,246 1 169,246 1 169,246 1 169,246 1 1,250 1 1,	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0 0 0 39,668 1,33	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA:	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppor	Residential alloca Min DSCR: Mortgage Rate: Test Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mortgage Amt:	1. 1.00% 1.00% 5.00% 30 145.517 \$2.288,20.125 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Allocation of Commercial Surplus to L
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services ommercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent ond Monitoring Fee eslacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve Deposit sub-total Reserve 1 Deposit sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond ees) ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ('hard debt'/amortized loans) ard Debt. First Lender ard Debt. Forth Lender ord Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Debt. Fourth Lender ommercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) WALABLE CASH FLOW WES OF CASH FLOW BLOW ('This row also shows DSCR.') SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL selow-the-line' Asset Migt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) artership Management Fee (see policy for limits) twestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Migt Fee") (see policy for limits) twestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Migt Fee") (see policy for limits) ther Payments:	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 0 59,473 14,635	0 169,246 33,516 344,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 27,250 571,934 84,506 59,473 25,033 0 0 25,033	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 0 118,945 0 0 0 39,668 0 39,668 1,33	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA:	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Vorksheet; Commercial to Supportable Commercial to 10,000 Provide additional commer ial to 1,607	Residential alloca Residential alloca Mortgage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Print: 1st Mortgage Arnt: 1st Mortgage Arnt: 1st Mortgage Arnt: 1st here, if needed 1st here, if needed 1st here, if needed 1st here, if needed	i. 1.00% 1.00% 5.00% 30 145.517 \$2.268,320,125 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Alternative LOSP Split Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Fornth Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services commercial Expenses commercial Expenses commercial Expenses commercial Expenses commercial Expenses control Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent cond Monitoring Fee sepacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1 Deposit Wher Required Reserve Deposits Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Gees) IET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) IET OPERATING INCOME (259,706 0 7,500 1,250 1,250 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635 0 11,635	0 169,246 1 169,246 1 169,246 1 169,246 1 169,246 1 169,246 1 1,250 1	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0 0 0 39,668 1,33	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA:	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppor	Its here, if needed Residential alloca Mortpage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Art: 1st Mortpa	i. 1.00% 1.00% 30 145,517 \$2,288,320,125 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Alternative LOSP Split Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services commercial Expenses commercial Expenses commercial Expenses control Commercial control Monitoring Fere registed Expenses control Commercial control Expenses control	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 1,250 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635 0 12,135 2,500 0 0 0	0 169,246 4 544,684 544,684 57,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0 0 0 39,668 1,33	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA:	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppor	Its here, if needed Residential alloca Mortpage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Art: 1st Mortpa	i. 1.00% 1.00% 30 145,517 \$2,288,320,125 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Allocation of Commercial Surplus to L Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prant - Lender 1
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Found Lease Base Rent Cond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Departing Reserve Deposit Departing Reserve Deposit Departing Reserve Deposit Departing Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1 Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Fee Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond ees) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) lard Debt - First Lender lard Debt - First Lender lard Debt - Found Lender (HDD Program or other 3rd Lender) lard Debt - Found Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE COMMERCIAL FOR HARD DEBT SERVICE COMMERCIAL FOR HARD DEBT SERVICE COMMERCIAL FOR HARD SERVICE COMMERCIAL FOR HAR	259,706 0 7,500 1,850 1,850 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635 0 12,135 2,500 0 0 0	0 169,246 1 169,	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 0 118,945 39,668 1,33 24,270 5,000	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: PUPA: Develop. Fee split: 0%	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppor	Its here, if needed Residential alloca Mortpage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Art: 1st Mortpa	i. 1.00% 1.00% 30 145,517 \$2,288,320,125 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Allocation of Commercial Surplus to L Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prant - Lender 1
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES leserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent ond Monitoring Fee seplacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 2 Deposit sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond ees) IET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEST SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ('hard debt'/amortized loans) lard Deta - First Lender lard Deta - First Lender lard Deta - Third Lender ('Dher HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lender ('Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Deta - Third Lende	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 1 169,	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0 0 39,668 1,33 24,270 5,000 10,398 Yes	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: PUPA: Develop. Fee split: 0%	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppor	Its here, if needed Residential alloca Mortpage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Art: 1st Mortpa	i. 1.00% 1.00% 30 145,517 \$2,288,320,125 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Allocation of Commercial Surplus to L Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prant - Lender 1
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent ond Monitoring Fee esplacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 2 Deposit sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond ees) ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ('hard debt'/amortized loans) ard Debt - First Lender ard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) ard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Debt - Forth Lender ommercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE SAM FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Ommercial Only Cash Flow Blocation of Commercial Surplus to LDPS/non-LOSP (residual income) VAILABLE CASH FLOW SES DF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) arthership Management Fee (see policy for limits) there Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) efferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from cell 1130) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS RECEDING MOHCD ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW Minus PAYMENTS RECEDING MOHCD ERIOU Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: Will Project Defer Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: Will Project Defer Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: Water Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: ### Payments #### Payments #### Payments #### Payments #### Payments #### Payments ##### Payments ##### Payments ####################################	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 1 169,	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0 0 39,668 1,33 24,270 10,398 Yes No 33%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA:	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppor	Its here, if needed Residential alloca Mortpage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Art: 1st Mortpa	ition: 100% 1.09 5.00% 30 145.517 \$2.258,927 \$28,320,125 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Scorod Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Other HCD Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Allocation of Commercial Surplus to L Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-anortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <=
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent ond Monitoring Fee esplacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 2 Deposit sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserve 1/Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond ees) ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ('hard debt'/amortized loans) ard Debt - First Lender ard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) ard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Debt - Forth Lender ommercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE SAM FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Ommercial Only Cash Flow Blocation of Commercial Surplus to LDPS/non-LOSP (residual income) VAILABLE CASH FLOW SES DF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) arthership Management Fee (see policy for limits) there Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) efferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from cell 1130) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS RECEDING MOHCD ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW Minus PAYMENTS RECEDING MOHCD ERIOU Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: Will Project Defer Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: Will Project Defer Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: Water Developer Fee/Borrower % of Residual Receipts in Yr 1: ### Payments #### Payments #### Payments #### Payments #### Payments #### Payments ##### Payments ##### Payments ####################################	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 1 169,	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 0 118,945 39,668 0 39,668 1,33 24,270 10,398 Yes No	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA:	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppor	Its here, if needed Residential alloca Mortpage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Print: 1st Mortpage Art: 1st Mortpa	ition: 100% 1.09 5.00% 30 145.517 \$2.258,927 \$28,320,125 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Allocation of Commercial Surplus to L. Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <=
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES seserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent cond Monitoring Fee galaxement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit der Required Reserve 1 Deposit during Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EBT SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) and Debt - First Lender and Debt - First Le	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 1 169,	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 0 118,945 39,668 39,668 39,668 39,668 1,33 24,270 10,398 Yes No 33% 67%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA:	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppor	Residential alloca Min DSCR Min DSCR Min DSCR Min DSCR Min DSCR Min DSCR Min	ion: 100% 1.09 5.00% 30 145.517 \$2.258,927 \$28,320,125 1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Scorod Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Other HCD Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Allocation of Commercial Surplus to L Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-anortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <=
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services commercial Expenses DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES seserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent cond Monitoring Fee seplacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (wf Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) ET OPERATING EXPENSES (wf Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Bees) ET SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) and Debt - First Lender and Debt - First Lender and Debt - First Lender and Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender Debt - Fourth Lender commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE SES OF CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Microalistic Commercial Surplus to LOPS/inon-LOSP (residual income) VAILABLE CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CAS	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 1 169,	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 0 118,945 39,668 1,33 24,270 5,000 10,398 Yes No 33% 67% (Solver lender nas All MOHEORE V	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Introm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground less	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer	Residential alloca Min DSCR Mortgage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mertgage Ant: 1st Mertg	ion: 100% 1.09 5.00% 30 145.517 \$2,258,927 \$28,320,125 1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Scorod Lender (HCD Pro- Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Other HCD Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Allocation of Commercial Surplus to L Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-anortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <=
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services ommercial Expenses DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES seserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent ond Monitoring Fee seplacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit fier Required Reserve Deposit sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) ET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Bees) ET SERVICE/MUST PAY PAY/MENTS (**) and debt*/amortized loans) and Debt - First Lender and Debt - First Lender and Debt - First Lender and Debt - Forth Lender ommercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE SES OF CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Microalide Commercial Surplus to LOPS/inon-LOSP (residual income) VAILABLE CASH FLOW BELLOW (**) This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELLOW (**) This row also shows DSCR.) SES OF CASH FLOW BELLOW (**) This row also shows DSCR.) SET SERVICE IN WATERFALL Selsch-He-lind* Sased Migf fee (**) (see policy for limits) their Payments on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Residual Receipts Calculation ses Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? ### Project Debt Powelpoper Fee (Enter ant ** Max Fee for moel II 130) **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in OHCO/DCII - Soft Debt Loans	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 1 169,	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0 0 39,668 1,33 24,270 5,000 10,398 Yes No 33% 67%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Introm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground less	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer	Residential alloca Mortgage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Part: 1st Mortgage Part: 1st Mortgage Art: 1st Mortgage Art	dion: 100% 1.09 5.00% 301 45.517 \$2.258.927 \$28.320,125 1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prinnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <- Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LO Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 5
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES seserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees iround Lease Base Rent/ and Monitoring Fee seplacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit sub-total Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve Deposit sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond ees) OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond ees) EET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EET SERVICEMUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) land Debt - First Lender and Debt - First Lender and Debt - First Lender and Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Forth Lender commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE ASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) commercial Only Cash Flow deceasion of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) WALLABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW Commercial Only Cash Flow deceasion of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) WALLABLE CASH FLOW BELOW Commercial Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) WALLABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW Commercial Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) WALLABLE CASH FLOW Commercial Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) WALLABLE CASH FLOW Commercial Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) WALLABLE CASH FLOW Commercial Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) WALLABLE CASH FLOW Commercial Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) WALLABLE CASH FLOW MINUS PRECEDING MONCO BESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS RECEDING MONCO TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MONCO ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS RECEDING MONCO TOTAL PA	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 1 169,	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 0 118,945 39,668 1,33 24,270 5,000 10,398 Yes No 33% 67% (Solver lender nas All MOHEORE V	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Introm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground less	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer	Residential alloca Min DSCR Mortgage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mertgage Ant: 1st Mertg	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prinnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <- Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LO Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 5
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses supportive Services commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES teserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent ond Monitoring Fee deplacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond ees) IET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond ees) IET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) IET SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ('hard debt'/amortized loans) ard Debt - First Lender and Debt - Forth Lender commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE Commercial Only Cash Flow Illication of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) VAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) ISES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL SIEGOW-the-line* Seas Migf fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) artnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) WALLABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) ISES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL SIEGOW-the-line* Seas Migf fee (rend) (see policy for limits) WALLABLE CASH FLOW RELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) ISES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL SIEGOW-the-line* Seas Migf fee (rend) (see policy for limits) WALLABLE CASH FLOW WELLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) ISES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL SIEGOW-the-line* Seas Migf fee (rend) (see policy for limits) WALLABLE CASH FLOW WELLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) ISES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL SES OF CASH FLOW WELLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) ISES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL SES DE CASH FLOW WELLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) ISES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL SES DESCRIPTION (This row also shows DSCR.) ISES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL SES DEBT CASH TO THE TREAD (This row also shows DSCR.)	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 33,516 33,516 544,684 544,684 54,506 57,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0 0 39,668 1,33 24,270 5,000 10,398 Yes No 33% 67% (Soloct lender nas All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease V	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Introm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground less of the purparation of the puparation	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer Supportable Provide additional commer 1st Principal Amt 1st Pri	Residential alloca Residential alloca Mortgage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Print: 1st Mortgage Art: 1st Mortgage Ar	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prinnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <- Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LO Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 5
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services ommercial Expenses ortal OPERATING EXPENSES eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent ord Montoring Fee gelazement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve Deposit sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) ard Deta Firist Lender ard Deta Firist Lender ard Deta Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Deta Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Deta Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Deta Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Deta Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Deta Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) ard Deta Third Lender (Deta Third Lender) Commercial Only Cash Flow Biocasion of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income) VAILABLE CASH FLOW SES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL 3elow-the-line* Seat Mgf fee (incommon in new projects, see policy) arthership Management Fee (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (Enter and the Seat Mgf Feer) (see policy for limits) ther Payments on-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (seecl lender in comments field) on-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (seecl lender in comments field) on-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (seecl lender in comments field) on-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (seecl lender in comments field) efferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from cell IT30) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS RECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL Receipts Obligations IOHCDIOCII - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost CO (sed debt band) - Lender 3 deferre	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 33,516 344,684 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 27,250 571,934 84,506 59,473 0 25,033 0 0 12,135 2,500 0 0 0 0 14,635 10,398	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0 0 39,668 1,33 24,270 5,000 10,398 Yes No 33% 67% (Soloct lender nas All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease V	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 2,143 PUPA: 2,143 PUPA: 9UPA: 9UPA	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer Supportable Provide additional commer 1st Principal Amt 1st Pri	Residential alloca Residential alloca Mortgage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Print: 1st Mortgage Art: 1st Mortgage Ar	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prinnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <- Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LO Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 5
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services commercial Expenses OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES seserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent cond Monitoring Fee gealacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit differ Required Reserve 1 Deposit sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond ese) ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/smortized loans) and Deta First Lender and Deta First Lender and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Deta Third Lender Berkert Lender Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE NATHAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Belowthe-line* 7-sext Mgf Fee*) (see policy for limits) ther Payments on-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (seecle lender in comments field) on-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (seecle lender in comments field) on-amortiz	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 33,516 33,516 544,684 544,684 54,506 57,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 39,668 1,33 24,270 5,000 10,398 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender nat All MOHLDDOCII Ground Lesse V HCD-MHP	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Introm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Project has MOHCD ground less of the purparation of the puparation	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer 1st 1st 1st 2nd 1st 1st 2nd 1st 1st 2nd 1st 1st 2nd 1st 2nd 1st 2nd 1st 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 3nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 2nd 2	Residential alloca Min DSCR. Mortgage Rate. Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Pint. Ist Mortgage Pint. Ist Mortgage All. Ist Mortgage Pint. Ist Mortgage Pint. Ist Mortgage Pint. Ist Mortgage All. Ist	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prinnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <- Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LO Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 5
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services commercial Expenses control OPERATING EXPENSES eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent cond Monitoring Fee guitagement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 1 Deposit ther Required Reserve 2 Deposit ther Required Reserve 2 Deposit sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EST SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/amortized loans) ard Debt - First Lender ard Debt - First Lender ard Debt - First Lender ard Debt - Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Len ard Debt - Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Len ard Debt - Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) ard Debt - Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) ard Debt - Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) ard Debt - Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) ard Debt - Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) ard Debt - Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) ard Debt - Third Lender (Ofber HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lender) ard Debt - Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE Ommercial Only Cash Flow (Ses Or CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL below-the-line ⁷ Seals Mtg fee (incommon in new projects, see policy) arthership Management Fee (see policy for limits) westor Service Fee (later art «- Max Fee for moel In 30) an-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) on-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) on-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) on-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 3 (select lender in comments field) OHOLODICII - Soft Debt Loans OHOLODICII - Soft Debt Loans OHOLODICII - Soft	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 33,516 33,516 544,684 544,684 54,506 57,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 1,200,812 158,613 39,688	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: PUPA: The 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Budget' V PUPA: Def. Develop. Fee split: 0% PUPA: Ground lease Ground lea	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppo	Residential alloca Residential alloca Residential alloca Min BDSC. Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mo	i. ition: 100% 1.09 5.00% 30 145.117 \$2.288.927 \$28,320,125 i. i. i. j.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prinnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <- Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LO Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 5
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services ommercial Expenses DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent ond Monitoring Fee gleacement Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit perating Reserve Deposit mer Required Reserve Deposit finer Required Reserve Deposit mer Required Reserve Deposit sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Bees) ET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Bees) ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt'/smortized loans) and Debt - First Lender and Debt - First Lender and Debt - First Lender and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt - Third Lender (Ofther HCD Program, or other	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 33,516 33,516 544,684 544,684 54,506 57,500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 0 1,200,812 158,613 39,668 39,668 39,668 39,668 1,33 224,270 10,398 Yes No 33% 67% (Seliset funder name of the Common	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: Torm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: In Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: From 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: If commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Torm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Budget' V PUPA: Torm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V P	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppo	Residential alloca Residential alloca Residential alloca Min BDSC. Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mo	i. ition: 100% 1.09 5.00% 30 145.117 \$2.288.927 \$28,320,125 i. i. i. j.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prinnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <- Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LO Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 5
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services ommercial Expenses DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES eserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent/ ond Monitoring Fee septacement Reserve Deposit personal Reserve Deposit personal Reserve Deposit personal Reserve Deposit personal Reserve Base Rent/ personal Reserve Base Rent/ sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Base) ET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) EBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ('hard debt'/amortized loans) and Debt. First Lender and Debt. First Lender and Debt. First Lender and Debt. First Lender and Debt. Fourth Lender Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) and Debt. First Lender momercial Only Cash Flow Blocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual income) Vall ABLE CASH FLOW SES DF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) SES THAT PRECEDE MOHOLD DETS TERVICE IN WATERFALL below-the-line* Asset Mgl fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) and antership Management Fee (see policy for limits) ber-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (select bases in comments field) on-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) merer Payments Project Developer Fee (Enter and < Max Fee From cell 1138) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOLD Residual Receipts Calculation oas Project have a MOH-CD Residual Receipts Obligations? All Project Defer Developer Fee (Enter and < Max Fee From cell 1138) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOLD Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in off Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations OHCD/DICCII - Soft Debt Loans OHCD/DICCII - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost CD (soft debt Dam) - Lender 3 there of the Comment of the Comment of Residual Receipts around to Residual Receipts around to Residual Ground Lease EMANINIS BALANCE AFTER MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS EMAGEMENT SERVICE OH-CD Residual Re	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 33,516 33,516 544,684 544,684 544,684 65 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 118,945 0 0 39,668 1,33 24,270 10,398 Yes No 33% 67% (Select lender man All MOHCD/OCII Ground Lease V HCD-MHP L2,518 0 7,881	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: Torm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: In Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: From 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: If commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Torm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Budget' V PUPA: Torm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V P	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Suppo	Residential alloca Residential alloca Residential alloca Min BDSC. Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mo	i. ition: 100% 1.09 5.00% 30 145.117 \$2.288.927 \$28,320,125 i. i. i. j.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prinnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <- Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LO Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 5
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses upportive Services mommercial Expenses DTAL OPERATING EXPENSES seserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees round Lease Base Rent and Monitoring Fee index Monitoring Fee index Monitoring Fee index Monitoring Fees index Monitoring	259,706 0 7,500 1,250 18,500 0 0 0 27,250 628,878 74,108 59,473 14,635 14,635	0 169,246 33,516 33,516 544,684 544,684 544,684 65 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	428,952 33,516 0 1,146,312 15,000 2,500 37,000 1,200,812 158,613 0 1,200,812 158,613 39,668 39,668 39,668 39,668 39,67 1,200,312 1,200,3	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Ground lease with MOHCD SuperNOFA minimum Ifrom 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: 736 PUPA: 16,227 PUPA: 2,143 HCD-MHP from 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: PUPA: Torm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: In Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: From 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: If commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Torm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V PUPA: Budget' V PUPA: Torm 'Commercial Op. Budget' V P	Vorksheet; Commercial to 15,491 Provide additional commer Supportable Supportable Supportable Provide additional commer	Residential alloca Residential alloca Residential alloca Min BDSC. Mortgage Rate: Term (Years): 1st Mortgage Amt: 1st Mo	i. ition: 100% 1.09 5.00% 30 145.117 \$2.288.927 \$28,320,125 i. i. i. j.	Alternative LOSP Split Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Pro Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Alternative LOSP Split Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prinnt - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <- Sum of DD F from LOSP and non-LO Ratio of Sum of DDF and calculated 5

INCOME			
Residential - Tenant Rents		non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)	on-LOSP)		
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments			
Commercial Space			
Residential Parking			
Miscellaneous Rent Income	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Supportive Services Income			
Interest Income - Project Operations			
Laundry and Vending	LOSP	non-LOSP	(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being
Tenant Charges			tracked at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Miscellaneous Residential Income			
Other Commercial Income	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	to operating account)		
Gross Potential Income	<u> </u>		
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	1		
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments			

Vacancy Loss - Residential -Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME

OPERATING EXPENSES

Management	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Management Fee			
Asset Management Fee			
Sub-total Management Expenses			
Salaries/Benefits	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Office Salaries			
Manager's Salary			
Health Insurance and Other Benefits			
Other Salaries/Benefits			
Administrative Rent-Free Unit			

Advertising and Marketing			
Office Expenses			
Office Rent	LOSP	non-LOSP	(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being
Legal Expense - Property	50.00%	50.00%	tracked at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Audit Expense			
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	LOSP		(only acceptable if LOSP-specific expenses are being
Bad Debts			tracked at entry level in the project's accounting system)
Miscellaneous			

Sub-total Utilitie Taxes and Licenses LOSP Approved By (reqd) Real Estate Taxes
Payroll Taxes
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses

Insurance			
Property and Liability Insurance			
Fidelity Bond Insurance	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Worker's Compensation			
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance			

Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Exp

LOSP
 non-LOSP
 Approved By (reqd)

 0.00%
 100.00%

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES

Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Reserve Search Leave Commercial
Ground Leave Base Rent
Bond Monitoring Fee
Reglacement Reserve Deposit
Operating Reserve Deposit
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit
Required Reserve Deposit
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Leave Base Rent/Bond Fees ved By (reqd)

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees)

NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)

DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Approved By (reqd)
Hard Debt - First Lender	0.00%	100.00%	
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Len	42% pymt, or other 2nd Lende		
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	n, or other 3rd Lender)		
Hard Debt - Fourth Lender			
Commercial Hard Debt Service			

TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE

CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)

CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)

Commercial Only Cash Flow
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/mon-LOSP (residual income)
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW

USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)

USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)

USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL

'Edeuwhel-lim' Asset Mig fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)

Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)

Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Migf Fee") (see policy for limits)

Other Payments

LOSP

Inon-LOSP

Approx Approved By (reqd)

Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)
Other Payments
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select lender in comments field)
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field)
Deferred Developer Fee (Entler amt <= Max Fee from cell 1130)

TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOU

RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS

PRECEDING MOHCD)

Residual Receipts Calculation

Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?

Will Project Deter Developer Fee?

Max Deferred Developer Fee?

% of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in

#VALUE!

Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations
MOHCD/DCII: Soft Debt Leans
MOHCD/DCII: Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost
HCD (soft debt lean) - Lender 3.
Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 4.
Other Soft Debt Lender - Lender 5

MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE

MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due

Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment

Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease

REMAINING BALANCE AFTER MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE

NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due
Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service

REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)

ns/Incentive Management Fee

Owner Distributions/Incentive invari Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)

Attachment L: 20-year Operating Proforma

2530 18th Street	LOSP	Non-LOSP										
Total # Units: 74	Units 37	Units 37			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3	
INCOME	50.00% annual inc LOSP	% annual	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	2026 non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	2027 non- LOSP	Total	LOSP	2028 non- LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)	1.0% n/a	2.5% n/a	(related to annual inc assumptions)	133,200	688,620	821,820 -	134,532	705,836	840,368	135,877	723,481	859,359
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space	n/a n/a	n/a 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	574, 195		574,195	593,930		593,930	614,388		614,388
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5%	Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-						-
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		2,251	2,251	4,502	2,307	2,307	4,615	2,365	2,365	4,730
Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% n/a	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-		·	<u> </u>			-
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable		-							
Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	709,646 (6,660)	690,871 (34,431)	1,400,517 (41,091)	730,769 (6,727)	708,143 (35,292)	1,438,912 (42,018)	752,630 (6,794)	725,846 (36,174)	1,478,477 (42,968)
Vacancy Loss - Commercial FFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a	n/a	appropriate	702,986	656,440	1,359,426	724,043	672,851	1,396,894	745,837	689,672	1,435,509
OPERATING EXPENSES Management												
Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule. per MOHCD policy	27,594 12,140	27,594 12,140	55,188 24,280	28,560 12,565	28,560 12,565	57,120 25,130	29,559 13.005	29,559 13.005	59,119 26,009
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5%	per MONCD policy	39,734	39,734	79,468	41,125	41,125	82,249	42,564	42,564	85,128
Office Salaries Manager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		27,673 37,595	27,673 37,595	55,346 75,189	28,641 38,910	28,641 38.910	57,283 77,821	29,644 40,272	29,644 40,272	59,288 80,544
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		34,450 1,720	34,450 1,720	68,900 3,440	35,656 1,780	35,656 1,780	71,311 3,560	36,904 1,843	36,904 1,843	73,807 3,685
Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5%		101,437	101,437	202,874	104,987	104,987	209,975	108,662	108,662	217,324
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,095	1,095 9,672	2,190 19,343	1,133	1,133 10,010	2,267 20,020	1,173 10,360	1,173 10,360	2,346 20,721
Office Expenses Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		9,672 - 2,500	2,500	5,000	10,010 - 2,588	2,588	5,175	2,678	2,678	5,356
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		5,625 5,475	5,625 5,475	11,250 10,950	5,822 5,667	5,822 5,667	11,644 11,333	6,026 5,865	6,026 5,865	12,051 11,730
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		- :	-	-					- :	-
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities				24,367	24,367	48,733	25,219	25,219	50,439	26,102	26,102	52,204
Electricity Water Gas	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		53,584 12,776	53,584 12,776	107,168 25,551	55,459 13,223	55,459 13,223	110,919 26,445	57,401 13,685	57,401 13,685	114,801 27,371
Gas Sewer Sub-total Utilities	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		30,600 96,960	30,600 96,960	61,200 193,919	31,671 100,353	31,671 100,353	63,342 200,706	32,779 103,865	32,779 103,865	65,559 207,731
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		1,925	1,925	3,850	1,992	1,992	3,985	2,062	2,062	4,124
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance				1,925	1,925	3,850	1,992	1,992	3,985	2,062	2,062	4,124
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		77,500	77,500	155,000	80,213	80,213	160,425	83,020	83,020	166,040
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		77,500	77,500	155,000	- - 80.213	80,213	160,425	83,020	83,020	166,040
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		77,500 57,768	77,500 57,768	155,000	80,213 59,790	80,213 59,790	119,580	83,020 61,883	83,020 61,883	123,765
Supplies Contracts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		4,878 22,325	4,878 22,325	9,755 44,649	5,048 23,106	5,048 23,106	10,096 46,212	5,225 23,915	5,225 23,915	10,450 47,829
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		32,266 135,690	32,266 45,230	64,532 180,920	33,395 140,439	33,395 46,813	66,791 187,252	34,564 145,355	34,564 48,452	69,128 193,806
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5%	3.5%		6,030 750	6,030 750	12,060 1,500	6,241 776	6,241 776	12,482 1,553	6,459 803	6,459 803	12,919 1,607
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		259,706	169,246	428,952	268,796	175,170	443,965	278,204	181,301	- 459,504
Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;		33,516	33,516		34,689	34,689		35,903	35,903
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	J		Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	601,628	544,684	1,146,312	622,685	563,748	1,186,433	644,479	583,479	1,227,958
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	-					15,491			Note: Hidden o	olumns are in be	tween total colu	mns. To update
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee				7,500 1,250	7,500 1,250	15,000 2,500	7,500 1,250	7,500 1,250	15,000 2,500	7,500 1,250	7,500 1,250	15,000 2,500
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				18,500	18,500	37,000	18,500	18,500	37,000	18,500	18,500 -	37,000
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;		-	-	-	-	- :		-	-
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	27,250	27,250	- 54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				628,878	571,934	1,200,812 16,227	649,935	590,998	1,240,933	671,729	610,729	1,282,458
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				74,108	84,506	158,613	74,108	81,853	155,960	74,107	78,943	153,051
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized load Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 59,473	- 59,473	118,945	- 59,473	- 59,473	Note: Hidden o	59,473	tween total colu - 59,473	nns. To update:
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	iluei)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	39,473	39,473	-						
Commercial Hard Debt Service			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-			-			-
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				59,473 14,635	59,473 25,033	118,945 39,668	59,473 14,635	59,473 22,380	118,945 37,015	59,473 14,635	59,473 19,471	118,945 34,106
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual i	ncome)			-	-	. [-	-		-	-
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR:	14,635	25,033	39,668 1,334	14,635	22,380	37,015 1,311	14,635	19,471	34,106 1,287
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy		-	-				olumns are in be	tween total colu	
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.			-	-				-	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)	1		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-		-	-	-			-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING	G МОНСD)		14,635	14,635 10,398	29,270 10,398	14,635	14,635 7,745	<u>29,270</u> 7,745	14,635 (0)	14,635 4,836	<u>29,270</u> 4,836
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?		Yes No										
Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67%/33%										
MOHOD REGIDINAL RECEIPTS REPLACEMENT		Dist. Soft	Ī	Max Deferred De Cum. Deferred De		-			-			-
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Debt Loans	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt		ĺ			ĺ			[
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	-	36.32%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			2,518			1,875 1,875	:		1,171 1,171
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment			-			-			-
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due]	63.68%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.]	ĺ	4,415		ĺ	3,288		[2,053
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	1	0.00% 0.00%		1		-						
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service						4,415			3,288			2,053
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee]				ļ	3,466 3,466		ļ	2,582 2,582		1	1,612 1,612
Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)	J				ļ	-		ļ	-	:		-
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance]				ļ			į	37,000		ſ	74,000
Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)						37,000			37,000	• •		37,000
Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	J					37,000			74,000	:	[111,000
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	1		RR Balance/Unit	1	,	\$500		,	\$1,000		r	\$1,500
Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals										•		
Operating Reserve Witndrawais Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance	1									•	ŀ	
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE	1	OR Balance a	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	•					0.0%			0.0%
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits	-									:		-
Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Punning Balance	1			-							ŀ	
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE	n			-								
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits	}					-			-			-
						_					•	1 of

Total # Units: Units Units Units

74	37	37			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3	
	50.00%	50.00%			2026			2027			2028	
	annual	% annual	Comments					non-			non-	
INCOME	inc LOSP	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	LOSP	Total	LOSP	LOSP	Total
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals												
Other Reserve 2 Interest												

2530 18th Street	LOSP	N LOOD										
Total # Units: 74	Units 37	Non-LOSP Units 37			Year 4			Year 5			Year 6	
	50.00% annual	50.00% % annual	Comments	LOSP	2029	T-4-1	LOSP	2030	T-4-1	LOSP	2031 non-LOSP	T-4-1
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)	1.0% n/a	2.5% n/a	(related to annual inc assumptions)	137,236	741,568	Total 878,805	138,608	760,108	Total 898,716	139,995	779,110	Total 919,105
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space	n/a n/a	n/a 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	635,595		635,595	657,577		657,577	680,361		680,361
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.5%	2.5%				-	-		-	-	-	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		2,424	2,424	4,848	2,485	2,485	4,970	2,547	2,547	5,094
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	-	- :	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a n/a	2.5% n/a	Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable			-			_	_	-	-
Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a	n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	775,255 (6,862)	743,993 (37,078)	1,519,248 (43,940)	798,670 (6,930)	762,592 (38,005)	1,561,262 (44,936)	822,903 (7,000)	781,657 (38,956)	1,604,560 (45,955)
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	768,393	706,914	1,475,308	791,740	724,587	1,516,327	815,903	742,702	1,558,605
OPERATING EXPENSES Management				,		, .,		***	**	,,,,,,		,,
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule. per MOHCD policy	30,594 13,460	30,594 13,460	61,188 26,920	31,665 13,931	31,665 13,931	63,329 27,862	32,773 14,419	32,773 14,419	65,546 28,837
Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits			1	44,054	44,054	88,108	45,596	45,596	91,191	47,192	47,192	94,383
Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		30,681 41,682 38,195	30,681 41,682 38,195	61,363 83,363 76,390	31,755 43,141 39,532	31,755 43,141 39,532	63,510 86,281 79,064	32,867 44,650 40,916	32,867 44,650 40,916	65,733 89,301 81,831
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,907	1,907	3,814	1,974	1,974	3,947	2,043	2,043	4,086
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%	3.5%	T	112,465	1,214	224,930 2,428	116,401	116,401 1,257	232,803 2,513	1,301	1,301	240,951 2,601
Office Rent	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		10,723	10,723	21,446	11,098	11,098	22,197	11,487	11,487	22,973
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense Peekkening (Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		2,772 6,237	2,772 6,237	5,544 12,473 12,140	2,869 6,455	2,869 6,455	5,738 12,910 12,565	2,969 6,681	2,969 6,681	5,938 13,361
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		6,070	6,070		6,283	6,283		6,503	6,503	13,005
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities				27,016	27,016	54,031	27,961	27,961	55,922	28,940	28,940	57,880
Electricity Water Gas	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		59,410 14,164	59,410 14,164 -	118,819 28,329	61,489 14,660	61,489 14,660	122,978 29,320	63,641 15,173	63,641 15,173	127,282 30,347
Sewer Sub-total Utilities	3.5%	3.5%		33,927 107,501	33,927 107,501	67,854 215,001	35,114 111,263	35,114 111,263	70,228 222,527	36,343 115,157	36,343 115,157	72,686 230,315
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,134	2,134	4,269	2,209	2,209	4,418	2,286	2,286	4,573
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5%	3.5%		2,134	2,134	4,269	2,209	2,209	4,418	2,286	2,286	4,573
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance Eidality Pand Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		85,926	85,926	171,851	88,933	88,933	177,866	92,046	92,046	184,091
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		-			-		-	-	-	
Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair	0.50/	0.50/		85,926	85,926	171,851	88,933	88,933	177,866	92,046	92,046	184,091
Payroll Supplies Contracts	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		64,048 5,408 24,752	64,048 5,408 24,752	128,097 10,816 49,503	66,290 5,597 25,618	66,290 5,597 25,618	132,580 11,194 51,236	68,610 5,793 26,515	68,610 5,793 26,515	137,221 11,586 53,029
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		35,774 150,442	35,774 50,147	71,548 200,589	37,026 155,707	37,026 51,902	74,052 207,610	38,322 161,157	38,322 53,719	76,644 214,876
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		6,686 832	6,686 832	13,371 1,663	6,920 861	6,920 861	13,839	7,162 891	7,162 891	14,323
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%		287,941	187,646 37,160	475,587 37,160	298,019	1 94,214 38,460	492,232 38,460	308,449	201,011 39.806	509,460 39,806
Commercial Expenses	0.070	0.070	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%		07,100	-		60,100	-		05,500	-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				667,036	603,901	1,270,937	690,382	625,038	1,315,420	714,546	646,914	1,361,459
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee				7,500 1,250	yellow cells, man 7,500 1,250	15,000 2,500		ging across multi 7,500 1,250	15,000 2,500	7,500 1,250	7,500 1,250	15,000 2,500
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				18,500	18,500	37,000	18,500	18,500	37,000	18,500	18,500	37,000
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;			-			-	-	-	-
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	Fees)			694,286	631,151	1,325,437	717,632	652,288	1,369,920	741,796	674,164	1,415,959
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized load	ns)			74,108 (delete values in	75,763 yellow cells, man	149,871 ipulate each cell	74,107 rather than drag	72,299 ging across multi	146,407 ple cells.	74,107	68,538	142,645
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	nder)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	59,473	59,473	118,945	59,473	59,473	118,945	59,473	59,473	118,945
Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			ů,			-			-
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)	J			59,473 14,635	59,473 16,291	118,945 30,926	59,473 14,635	59,473 12,827	118,945 27,462	59,473 14,635	59,473 9,065	118,945 23,700
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual i	ncome)					-			I			-
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)	,,		DSCR:	14,635	16,291	30,926 1.26	14,635	12,827	27,462 1.231	14,635	9,065	23,700 1.199
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	/delete values in			-					
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.				-				-	
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD	J			14,635	14,635	29,270	14,635	14,635	29,270	14,635	14,635	29,270
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDINDES Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	G MOHCD	Yes		1	1,656	1,656	(0)	(1,808)	(1,808)	(0)	(5,570)	(5,570)
Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		No 67% / 33%										
		Dist. Soft	Ī			_			_			-
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Debt Loans	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	1								
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground		36.32%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	1		401 401			-			-
Lease			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment]		-			-			-
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due		63.68% 0.00%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	1		703			-			-
Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service	J	0.00%		J		703]		-]		-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)	1			7		552	Ī		-	Ī		<u> </u>
Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)	1			1		552			-			-
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance	1			1		111,000	Ī		148,000	Ī		185,000
Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)						37,000 -			37,000 -			37,000 -
Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	J		RR Balance/Unit			148,000 \$2,000	l		185,000 \$2,500	l		222,000 \$3.000
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance]		кк Balance/Unit]		\$2,000			\$2,500			\$3,000 -
Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals									-			
Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance	J	OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	ı.		- 0.0%	1		- 0.0%	1		- 0.0%
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance			, =,-			-			-			-
Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest									-			-
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE	•			=		-			-			-
Other Reserve 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits									-			

Total # Units: LOSP Non-LOS
Units Units

	74 37	37			Year 4			Year 5			Year 6	
	50.0	% 50.00%			2029			2030			2031	
	annua	% annual	Comments									
INCOME	inc LO	P increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals												
Other Reserve 2 Interest												

2530 18th Street	LOSP	Non-LOSP										
Total # Units:	Units 37	Units 37	[Year 7			Year 8			Year 9	
	50.00% annual		Comments		2032			2033			2034	
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	inc LOSP		(related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP 141,394	798,588	Total 939,983	LOSP 142,808	non-LOSP 818,553	Total 961,361	LOSP 144,237	non-LOSP 839,017	Total 983,253
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a		703,977	-	703,977	728,453	-	728,453	753,819	-	753,819
Commercial Space	n/a	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	13,7		-			-			-
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		- :
Laundry and Vending Tenant Charges	2.5%	2.5%		2,611	2,611	5,221	2,676	2,676	5,352	2,743	2,743	5,485
Miscellaneous Residential Income Other Commercial Income	2.5% n/a	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-		-	-			-
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account)	n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	-	-		-	-			-	
Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a	n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	(7,070)	801,199 (39,929)	1,649,180 (46,999)	873,937 (7,140)	821,229 (40,928)	1,695,166 (48,068)	900,799	841,759 (41,951)	1,742,558
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	840,912	761,269	1,602,181	866,797	780,301	1,647,098	893,587	799,808	1,693,395
OPERATING EXPENSES				840,912	761,269	1,602,181	800,797	780,301	1,647,098	893,587	799,808	1,693,395
Management Eco	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	33,920	33,920	67,840	35,107	35,107	70,215	36,336	36,336	72,672
Management Fee Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	14,923 48,843	14,923 48,843	29,846 97,686	15,445 50,553	15,445 50,553	30,891 101,105	15,986 52,322	15,986 52,322	31,972 104,644
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		34,017	34,017	68,034	35,208	35,208	70,415	36,440	36,440	72,880
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		46,213 42,348	46,213 42,348	92,426 84,695	47,831 43,830	47,831 43,830	95,661 87,660	49,505 45,364	49,505 45,364	99,010 90,728
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5%	3.5%		2,114	2,114	4,229	2,188	2,188	4,377	2,265	2,265	4,530
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration				124,692	124,692	249,384	129,056	129,056	258,113	133,573	133,573	267,147
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,346 11,889	1,346 11,889	2,692 23,777	1,393 12,305	1,393 12.305	2,786 24.610	1,442 12,736	1,442 12,736	2,884 25,471
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		3,073	3,073	6,146	3,181	3,181	6,361	3,292	3,292	6,584
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		6,915 6,730	6,915 6,730	13,829 13,460	7,157 6,966	7,157 6,966	14,313	7,407 7,210	7,407 7,210	14,814 14,419
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities		2.070		29,953	29,953	59,905	31,001	31,001	62,002	32,086	32,086	64,172
Clinics Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		65,868 15,704	65,868 15,704	131,737 31,409	68,174 16,254	68,174 16,254	136,348 32,508	70,560 16,823	70,560 16,823	141,120 33,646
water Gas Sewer	3.5%	3.5%		37,615	37,615	75,230	38,932	38,932	77,863	40,294	40,294	80,589
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses	0.070	0.070		119,188	119,188	238,376	123,360	123,360	246,719	127,677	127,677	255,354
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,366	2,366	4,733	2,449	2,449	4,898	2,535	2,535	5,070
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5%	3.5%		2,366	2,366	4,733	2,449	2,449	4,898	2,535	2,535	5,070
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		95,267	95,267	190,535	98,602	98,602	197,203	102,053	102,053	204,105
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%			συ, ∠ 0/ -	-	30,002	30,0UZ - -	101,2U3 - -	102,003	102,003	
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		95,267	95,267	190,535	98,602	98,602	197,203	102,053	102,053	204,105
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		71,012	71,012	142,023	73.497	73,497	146,994	76,069	76,069	152,139
Supplies Contracts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		5,996 27,443	5,996 27,443	11,991 54,885	6,206 28,403	6,206 28,403	12,411 56,806	6,423	6,423 29,397	12,845 58,794
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		39,663 166,798	39,663 55,599	79,326 222,397	41,051 172,636	41,051 57,545	82,103 230,181	29,397 42,488 178,678	42,488 59,559	84,976 238,237
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		7,412 922	7,412 922	14,825 1,844	7,672 954	7,672 954	15,344 1,908	7,940 988	7,940 988	15,881 1,975
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		319,245	208,047	527,292	330,419	215,328	545,747	341,983	222,865	564,848
Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%		-	41,200	41,200	-	42,642	42,642	-	44,134	44,134
Commercial Expenses			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-			-			-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				739,555	669,556	1,409,111	765,439	692,990	1,458,429	792,229	717,245	1,509,474
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	1			7,500	7,500	15,000	7,500	7,500	15,000	7,500	7,500	15,000
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				1,250 18,500	1,250 18,500	2,500 37,000	1,250 18,500	1,250 18,500	2,500 37,000	1,250 18,500	1,250 18,500	2,500 37,000
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	27,250	27,250	- 54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	Fees)			766,805	696,806	1,463,611	792,689	720,240	1,512,929	819,479	744,495	1,563,974
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES)				74,108	64,463	138,571	74,108	60,061	134,168	74,108	55,313	129,421
DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loar Hard Debt - First Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	nder)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	59,473	59,473 -	118,945	59,473	59,473 -	118,945	59,473	59,473 -	118,945
Hard Debt - Fourth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-	-		-			<u> </u>
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE	J		Continential to Residential allocation. 100%	59,473	59,473	118,945	59,473	59,473	118,945	59,473	59,473	118,945
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow				14,635	4,991	19,626	14,635	588	15,223	14,635	(4,159)	10,476
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual in AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	ncome)		[14,635	4,991	19,626	- 14,635	- 588	15,223	14,635	- (4,159)	10,476
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR:	,,,,,,	,,	1.165	,		1.128	.,,	(1,123)	1.088
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Datharphin Management Fee (cap policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy			0.000		- ya	616		, a	
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-			-		-	-	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)	1		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.		-		-	-		-	-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING	с монср	١		14,635	14,635 (9,644)	<u>29,270</u> (9,644)	14,635	14,635 (14,047)	29,270 (14,047)	14,635	14,635 (18,794)	29,270 (18,794)
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	oooz	Yes		Ü	(0,011)	(5,544)		(14,047)	(14,047)		(10,754)	(10,104)
Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		No 67% / 33%										
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	a a	Dist. Soft Debt Loans				-		ſ	-		ſ	•
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		36.32%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			_			_			_
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground		23.32 /6	Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan			-			-			-
Lease]		Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment			-			-			-
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due]	63.68%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.		[-		[-		[-
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due	1	0.00% 0.00%				-			-			-
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service												-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee	1				ŕ			1	-		1	
Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)	1					-			-			-
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	_					_			_			_
Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits					f	222,000 37,000		-	259,000 37,000		-	296,000 37,000
Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest	}					-						
RR Running Balance			RR Balance/Unit			259,000 \$3,500		ı	296,000 \$4,000		ı	333,000 \$4,500
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance]				ſ			١			١	
Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals												
Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance]							į				
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE		OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service			0.0%			0.0%			0.0%
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits					-	-			-			-
Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest												
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	-							ı			ı	
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance					ļ	-		1	-		1	
Other Reserve 2 Deposits	J							Į			Į	

Total # Units: Units Units Units

:	4 37	37			Year 7			Year 8			Year 9	
	50.00	% 50.00%			2032			2033			2034	
	annua	% annual	Comments									
INCOME	inc LOS	P increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals												
Other Reserve 2 Interest												

2530 18th Street												
Total # Units: 74	LOSP Units 37	Non-LOSP Units 37			Year 10			Year 11			Year 12	
.~	50.00% annual		Comments		2035			2036			2037	
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	inc LOSI		(related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP 1 145,679	859,992	Total 1,005,671	LOSP 147,136	non-LOSP 881,492	Total 1,028,627	LOSP 148,607	non-LOSP 903,529	Total 1,052,136
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a		780,109		780,109	807,353		807,353	835,586		835,586
Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-						-
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.5%	2.5%		-	- :		-	-		-		
Laundry and Vending	2.5%	2.5%		2,811	2,811	5,623	2,882	2,882	5,763	2,954	2,954	5,907
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5%	2.5%		2,011	2,011		2,002	-		2,904	2,954	5,907
Other Commercial Income	n/a	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-						
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income	n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable				-			-	-	
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a	n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	928,599 (7,284)	862,803 (43,000)	1,791,402 (50,284)	957,370 (7,357)	884,373 (44,075)	1,841,744 (51,431)	987,147 (7,430)	906,483 (45,176)	1,893,629
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	appropriate	921,315	819,804	1,741,119	950,013	840,299	1,790,312	979,716	861,306	1,841,023
OPERATING EXPENSES Management												
Management Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	37,608	37,608	75,216	38,924	38,924	77,848	40,286	40,286	80,573
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	16,546 54,153	16,546 54,153	33,091 108,307	17,125 56,049	17, 125 56,049	34,249 112,097	17,724 58,010	17,724 58,010	35,448 116,021
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		37,715	37,715	75,430	39,035	39,035	78,070	40,401	40,401	80,803
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		51,237 46,952	51,237 46,952	102,475 93,903	53,031 48,595	53,031 48,595	106,062 97,190	54,887 50,296	54,887 50,296	109,774 100,592
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,344	2,344	4,688	2,426	2,426	4,852	2,511	2,511	5,022
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration				138,248	138,248	276,497	143,087	143,087	286,174	148,095	148,095	296,190
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,492 13,181	1,492 13,181	2,985 26,363	1,545 13,643	1,545 13,643	3,089 27,285	1,599 14,120	1,599 14,120	3,197 28,240
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		3,407	3,407	6,814	3,526	- 3,526	7,053	3,650	3,650	7,300
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		7,666 7,462	7,666 7,462	15,333 14,924	7,935 7,723	7,935 7,723	15,869 15,446	8,212 7,993	8,212 7,993	16,425 15,987
Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		-	- :		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities				33,209	33,209	66,418	34,371	34,371	68,743	35,574	35,574	71,149
Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		73,029 17,412	73,029 17,412	146,059 34,823	75,586 18,021	75,586 18,021	151,171 36,042	78,231 18,652	78,231 18,652	156,462 37,304
Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		41,705	- 41,705	83,409	43,164	- 43,164	86,329	44,675	44,675	89,350
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses				132,146	132,146	264,292	136,771	136,771	273,542	141,558	141,558	283,116
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,624	2,624	5,247	2,715	2,715 -	5,431	2,810	2,810	5,621
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5%	3.5%		2,624	2,624	5,247	2,715	- 2,715	- 5,431	2,810	- 2,810	5,621
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		105,625	105,625	211,249	109,321	109,321	218,643	113,148	113,148	226,295
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		-	-		-	-	-	-		
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		105,625	105,625	211,249	109,321	- 109,321	218,643	113,148	113,148	226,295
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		78,732	78,732	157,464	81,487	81,487	162,975	84,340	84,340	168,679
Supplies Contracts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		6,648 30,426	6,648 30,426	13,295 60,852	6,880 31,491	6,880 31,491	13,760 62,982	7,121 32,593	7,121 32,593	14,242 65,186
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		43,975 184,932	43,975 61,644	87,950 246,575	45,514 191,404	45,514 63,801	91,029 255,206	47,107 198,103	47,107 66,034	94,215 264,138
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		8,218 1,022	8,218 1,022	16,437 2,044	8,506 1,058	8,506 1,058	17,012 2,116	8,804 1,095	8,804 1,095	17,607 2,190
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		353,953	230,665	584,618	366,341	238,738	605,079	379,163	247,094	626,257
Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%	from 'Commercial On Burlaet' Worksheet	-	45,679	45,679	-	47,278	47,278		48,932	48,932
Commercial Expenses			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-			-			-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				819,957	742,349	1,562,306	848,656	768,331	1,616,987	878,359	795,222	1,673,581
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent	1			7,500	7,500	15,000	7,500	7,500	15,000	7,500	7,500	15,000
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				1,250 18,500	1,250 18,500	2,500 37,000	1,250 18,500	1,250 18,500	2,500 37,000	1,250 18,500	1,250 18,500	2,500 37,000
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				-	- :	-		-	-		-	
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-		-	-		-		-	-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				847,207	769,599	1,616,806	875,906	795,581	1,671,487	905,609	822,472	1,728,081
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa	ine)			74,107	50,205	124,313	74,107	44,718	118,825	74,108	38,834	112,941
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L-			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	59,473	- 59,473	118,945	59,473	- 59,473	- 118,945	- 59,473	- 59,473	118,945
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	onder)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Hard Debt Service			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-		-	-			-
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				59,473 14.635	59,473 (9,267)	118,945 5,368	59,473 14,635	59,473 (14,755)	118,945 (120)	59,473 14,635	59,473 (20,639)	118,945 (6,004
Commercial Only Cash Flow				14,000	(3,207)	-	14,033	(14,733)	- (120)	74,030	(20,033)	-
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	income)			14,635	(9,267)	5,368	14,635	- (14,755)	(120)	14,635	(20,639)	(6,004
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL			DSCR:			1.045		I	0.999			0.95
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy	12,135	12,135	24,270	12,135	12,135	24,270	12,135	12,135	24,270
Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments	0.070	0.070	per MOHCD policy no annual increase	2,500	2,500	5,000	2,500	2,500	5,000	2,500	2,500	5,000
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	- :		-	-			-	
Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)				-				-				
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN		D)		14,635 (0)	14,635 (23,902)	29,270 (23,902)		(29,390)	29,270 (29,390)	14,635	(35,274)	29,270
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?		Yes No										
Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67% / 33%										
		Dist. Soft	T			_			_			
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	1	Debt Loans	; [1	ĺ]	[Г	
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		36.32%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy						_			
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan			-			-			-
Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	1		Repayment	J			J	Į	-		L	-
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due		63.68% 0.00%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.			-			-		F	-
Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service		0.00%						Į	-		L	-
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee	ή.					- :		1			ļ	- 1
Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)	_			J	ļ		j	Į	-			
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance	7			1	1	333,000		ſ	370,000		Г	407,000
Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)	1					333,000			370,000 37,000			407,000 37,000
Replacement Reserve Witndrawals (Ideally lied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	j			1	ļ	370,000		ŀ	407,000			444,000
RR RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE			RR Balance/Unit			370,000 \$5,000			407,000 \$5,500			\$6,000
Operating Reserve Starting Balance	7							[F	
Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest	1											
Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance	_	OD Pak	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	ı	Į.	- 0.0%	j	Į	- 0.0%			0.09
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance	7	on basince	as a 70 or mor 11 op Exps + Debt Service	1	Į	U.U%]	ſ	υ.υ%		г	0.09
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals	1											
Other Reserve 1 Withdrawais Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	1			1				ŀ				
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE	7			1			1					
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits	}			}							F	

MOHCD Proforma - 20 Year Cash Flow

Year 10 2035 Year 11 2036 Year 12 2037 LOSP non-LOSP Total LOSP Total LOSP non-LOSP Total

Total # Units	LOSP											
74		Units 37			Year 13			Year 14			Year 15	
	50.00% annual	% annual	Comments		2038			2039			2040	
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents	inc LOSP 1.0%	increase 2.5%	(related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP r. 150,093	926,117	Total 1,076,210	LOSP 151,594	949,270	Total 1,100,864	LOSP 153,110	973,002	Total 1,126,11
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a		864,843		864,843	895,160		895,160	926,575	-	926,57
Commercial Space Residential Parking	n/a 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-			-			-
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-		-		-	-		-	-
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		3,027	3,027	6,055	3,103	- 3,103	6,206	- 3,181	- 3,181	6,36
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Commercial Income	n/a	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-			-			
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income	n/a	n/a	Link from Reserve Section below, as applicable	1,017,964	- 929,145	1,947,108	1,049,857	- 952,373	2,002,231	1,082,865	- 976,183	2,059,04
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	(7,505)	(46,306)	(53,811)	(7.580)	(47,464)	(55,043)	(7,655)	(48,650)	(56,30
Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a	n/a	appropriate	1,010,459	882,839	1,893,298	1,042,278	904,910	1,947,187	1,075,210	927,533	2,002,74
OPERATING EXPENSES Management												
Management Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	41,696	41,696	83,393	43,156	43,156	86,312	44,666	44,666	89,33
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expense:	3.5% s	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	18,344 60,041	18,344 60,041	36,689 120,082	18,986 62,142	18,986 62,142	37,973 124,284	19,651 64,317	19,651 64,317	39,30 128,63
Salaries/Benefits Office Salaries	3.5%	3.5%		41,815	41,815	83,631	43,279	43,279	86,558	44,794	44,794	89,58
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		56,808 52,056	56,808 52,056	113,616 104,112	58,796 53,878	58,796 53,878	117,592 107,756	60,854 55,764	60,854 55,764	121,70 111,52
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		2,599	2,599	5,198	2,690	2,690	5,380	2,784	2,784	5,56
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration				153,279	153,279	306,557	158,643	158,643	317,287	164,196	164,196	328,39
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,655 14,614	1,655 14,614	3,309 29,229	1,713 15,126	1,713 15,126	3,425 30,252	1,772 15,655	1,772 15,655	3,54 31,31
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		3,778	3,778	7,555	3,910	3,910	7,820	4,047	4,047	8,09
Audit Expense	3.5%	3.5%		8,500	8,500	17,000	8,797	8,797	17,595	9,105	9,105	18,2
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts Microllapsour	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		8,273	8,273 -	16,546	8,563	8,563 -	17,125	8,862	8,862	17,72
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5% s	3.5%		36,819	36,819	73,639	38,108	38,108	76,216	39,442	39,442	78,88
Utilities Electricity	3.5%	3.5%		80,969	80,969	161,938	83,803	83,803	167,606	86,736	86,736	173,47
Water Gas	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		19,305	19,305	38,609	19,980	19,980	39,961	20,680	20,680	41,35
Sewer Sub-total Utilities	3.5% s	3.5%		46,239 146,512	46,239 146,512	92,477 293,025	47,857 151,640	47,857 151,640	95,714 303,281	49,532 1 56,948	49,532 156,948	99,06 313,8 9
Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		2,909	2,909	5,818	3,011	3,011	6,021	3,116	3,116	6,23
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		-	-	-		-	-			-
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses				2,909	2,909	5,818	3,011	3,011	6,021	3,116	3,116	6,23
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		117,108	117,108	234,216	121,207	121,207	242,413	125,449	125,449	250,89
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%			-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Sub-total Insurance Maintenance & Repair				117,108	117,108	234,216	121,207	121,207	242,413	125,449	125,449	250,89
Payroll Supplies	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		87,291 7,370	87,291 7,370	174,583 14,740	90,347 7,628	90,347 7,628	180,693 15,256	93,509 7,895	93,509 7,895	187,01 15,79
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		33,734 48,756	33,734 48,756	67,468 97,512	34,915 50,463	34,915 50,463	69,829 100,925	36,137 52,229	36,137 52,229	72,27
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		205,037 9,112	68,346 9,112	273,383 18,223	212,213 9,431	70,738 9,431	282,951 18,861	219,641 9,761	73,214 9,761	292,85
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		1,133	1,133	2,267	1,173	1,173	2,346	1,214	1,214	2,42
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	s			392,434	255,742	648,176	406,169	264,693	670,862	420,385	273,958	694,34
Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	-	50,645	50,645	-	52,418	52,418	-	54,252	54,25
Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	_		Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	909,101	823,055	1,732,157	940,920	851,862	1,792,782	973,852	881,677	1,855,52
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)			555,757	020,000	1,102,101	540,525	001,002	1,702,702	570,002	001,011	1,000,02
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee	1			7,500 1,250	7,500 1,250	15,000 2,500	7,500 1.250	7,500 1,250	15,000 2,500	7,500 1,250	7,500 1,250	15,00 2,50
Replacement Reserve Deposit				18,500	18,500	37,000	18,500	18,500	37,000	18,500	18,500	37,00
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				-		-	-	-	-	-		-
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees				27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,50
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bone PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees				936,351	850,305	1,786,657	968,170	879,112	1,847,282	1,001,102	908,927	1,910,02
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa	anc)			74,108	32,534	106,641	74,107	25,798	99,905	74,108	18,605	92,71
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 59,473	- 59,473	118,945	- 59,473	- 59,473	118,945	59,473	- 59,473	118,94
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	ender)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,473	-
Commercial Hard Debt Service			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-		-	-			-
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE	Ē			59,473	59,473	118,945	59,473	59,473	118,945	59,473	59,473	118,94
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow				14,635	(26,939)	(12,304)	14,635	(33,675)	(19,040)	14,635	(40,867)	(26,23
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	income)			14,635	(26,939)	(12,304)	14,635	(33,675)	(19,040)	14,635		
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL			DSCR:		ĺ.	0.897		ĺ	0.84		(40,867)	(26,23
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)			DOCK.			0.037			0.04		(40,867)	
Partnership Management Fee (see a selection for the least a	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	- 	40.1-		- ya	- ya		- 	-	0.77
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		12,135 2,500	- 12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	- 12,135 2,500	- 12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	- 12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,27
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1	3.5%		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.			24,270			24,270		12,135	24,27
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mot Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)	3.5%		per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000	2,500	2,500 - - - -	24,270 5,000	2,500	- 12,135 2,500 - -	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	3.5%	3.5% 9) Yes	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000	2,500	2,500 - - - -	24,270 5,000	2,500	- 12,135 2,500 - -	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?	3.5%	3.5% Yes No 67%/33%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?	3.5%	3.5%)) Yes No	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner	3.5%	3.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Aliccation per pro rata share of all soft debt	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen	3.5%	3.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease	3.5%	3.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Aliccation per pro rata share of all soft debt	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) mivestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Miqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67%/33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase per MOHCD policy no annual increase. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans; and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) wrestor Service Fee (aka "LV Asset Mot Fee") (see policy for limits) Dither Payments Won-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Won-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter antl <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years - Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE ICD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE ICD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender A Residual Receipts Due Lender A Residual Receipts Due	3.5%	7.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans; and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) mivestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Migt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans; and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) wrestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Dither Payments Won-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Won-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter antl <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years - Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE ICD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lease MON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE ICD Residual Receipts Amount Due Leander 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans; and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) wrestor Service Fee (aka "LY Asset Mot Fee") (see policy for limits) Dither Payments Won-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 1 Won-amortizing Loan Prmt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE CO Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Dwner Distributions/Uses	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans; and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) wrestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Dither Payments Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease MON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Downer Distributions/Less Final Balance (should be zero)	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans; and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) mivestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Might Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Mon-amoritzing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amoritzing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due Lender 7 Sesidual Receipts Due Lender 8 Residual Receipts Due Lender 9 Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Sparks	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans; and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (41,574)	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (48,310)	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00 29,27 (55,50
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) wrestor Service Fee (aka "LY Asset Mot Fee") (see policy for limits) Dither Payments Won-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Won-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter anti <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE TOD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Uses Tinal Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Barting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (deally tied to CNA)	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans; and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00 29,27 (55,50
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) winestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Miqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING WOHCR WIll Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Verona Service Asset Services (Replacement Reserve Verona)	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans; and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (41,574)	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (48,310)	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,21,500 5,000 29,22,500 (55,50
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LY Asset Mot Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NOM-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Joses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve University Replacement Reserve University REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (deally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Vithdrawals (deally tied to CNA)	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment toans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 5,000 29,270 (41,574)	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 5,000 (48,310)	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,21,500 5,000 29,22,500 (55,50
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) winestor Service Fee (aka "Ly Asset Mot Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter anti <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING WII Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender A Residual Receipts Due Lender S Residual Receipts Due Lender S Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions bleow Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (Should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Useposits RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment toans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (41,574)	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (48,310)	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,27 5,00 29,27 (55,50
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LY Asset Mat Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCR MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NOM-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero unless there are distributions Delow REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Beposits RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	3.5%	73.5% Yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment toans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (41,574)	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (48,310)	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,21,500 5,000 29,22,500 (55,50
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "IP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due Cender 7 Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Uniterest OR Running Balance Operating Reserve Vithdrawals	3.5%	7 yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment toans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (41,574)	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (48,310)	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24,21 24,21 5,00 29,22 (55,50 518,00 37,00 555,00
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 6 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/loses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Uniterset OR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE INITING BALANCE	3.5%	7 yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Ioans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (41,574)	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 5,000 (48,310)	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24.27 5.00 29.27 (55,50
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amoritzing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amoritzing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Replacement Reserve Withdrawals RR Running Balance Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (deally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Starting Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OPERATING RESERVE Hothers OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE	3.5%	7 yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Ioans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (41,574)	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 5,000 (48,310)	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24.27 5.00 29.27 (55.50
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "Ly Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCT WIll Project Deter Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Operating Reserve Vithdrawals Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Punning Balance Other Reserve 1 Interest	3.5%	7 yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Ioans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (41,574)	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 5,000 (48,310)	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	24.27 5.00 29.27 (55,50
Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "Ly Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCE WIll Project Deter Developer Fee? Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repaymen Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below Owner Distributions/Josentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Josentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Josentive Management Fee Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Uniterest RR Running Balance OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE - BUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE - Deposits OTHER RESERVE - BUNNING BALANCE OTHER RESERVE - Deposits OTHER RESERVE - I Deposits	3.5%	7 yes No 67% / 33% Dist. Soft Debt Loans 36.32% 63.68% 0.00% 0.00%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt toans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Ioans, and HCD residual receipt policy.	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 29,270 (41,574)	2,500	2,500	24,270 5,000 5,000 (48,310)	2,500	12,135 2,500 - - - - 14,635	(26,232,000) 24,277 5,000 29,277 (55,500

Total # Units: LOSP Non-LOS
Units Units

	74 37	37			Year 13			Year 14			Year 15	
	50.00	% 50.00%			2038			2039			2040	
	annua	% annual	Comments									
INCOME	inc LOS	P increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals		•						•			•	
Other Reserve 2 Interest												

2530 18th Street Total # Units:	LOSP Units	Non-LOSP Units										
10tai # 01iits. 74		37			Year 16 2041			Year 17 2042			Year 18 2043	
NCOME	annual inc LOSF		Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)	1.0% n/a	2.5% n/a		154,641	997,327	1,151,968	156,187	1,022,260	1,178,448	157,749	1,047,817	1,205,56
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space	n/a n/a	n/a 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	959,125		959,125	992,852		992,852	1,027,798		1,027,79
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.5%	2.5%			-	-	-		-		-	-
Supportive Services Income nterest Income - Project Operations -aundry and Vending	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		3,260	3,260	6,520	3,342	3,342	6,683	- - 3,425	- - 3,425	6,8
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5%	2.5%		3,200		-	3,342	3,342	-	-		
Other Commercial Income	n/a	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-			-			_
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income	n/a	n/a	applicable	- 1,117,027	1,000,587	2,117,614	1,152,382	1,025,602	2,177,984	1,188,972	1,051,242	2,240,2
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	(7,732)	(49,866) -	(57,598)	(7,809)	(51,113)	(58,922)	(7,887)	(52,391)	(60,2
Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a	n/a	арр оргас	1,109,295	950,721	2,060,016	1,144,572	974,489	2,119,061	1,181,085	998,851	2,179,9
DPERATING EXPENSES Management			1st Year to be set according to HUD									
Management Fee Asset Management Fee	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	schedule. per MOHCD policy	46,230 20,339	46,230 20,339	92,459 40,677	47,848 21,051	47,848 21,051	95,695 42,101	49,522 21,787	49,522 21,787	99,0 43,5
Sub-total Management Expenses		0.50/	T	66,568	66,568	133,137	68,898	68,898	137,796	71,310	71,310	142,6
Office Salaries Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		46,362 62,984	46,362 62,984 57,716	92,723 125,968 115,431	47,984 65,188 59,736	47,984 65,188	95,968 130,377 119,471	49,664 67,470 61,826	49,664 67,470 61,826	99,3 134,9 123,6
Dither Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5%	3.5%		57,716 2,882	2,882	5,763	2,982	59,736 2,982	5,965	3,087	3,087	6,
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration				169,943	169,943	339,885	175,891	175,891	351,781	182,047	182,047	364,
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,835 16,203	1,835 16,203	3,669 32,406	1,899 16,770	1,899 16,770	3,797 33,540	1,965 17,357	1,965 17,357	3,9 34,7
Office Rent egal Expense - Property	3.5%	3.5%		4,188	4,188	8,377	4,335	4,335	8,670	4,487	4,487	8,9
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		9,424 9,173	9,424 9,173	18,848 18,345	9,754 9,494	9,754 9,494	19,507 18,987	10,095 9,826	10,095 9,826	20,1 19,6
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		40,822	40,822	81,645	42,251	42,251	84,502	43,730	43,730	87,4
Jtilities Electricity	3.5%	3.5%		89,772	89,772	179,544	92,914	92,914	185,828	96,166	96,166	192,3
Water Gas	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		21,403	21,403	42,807	22,153	22,153	44,305	22,928	22,928	45,8
Sub-total Utilities	3.5%	3.5%		51,266 162,441	51,266 162,441	102,531 324,882	53,060 168,126	53,060 168,126	106,120 336,253	54,917 174,011	54,917 174,011	109,i
axes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes	3.5%	3.5%		3,225	3,225	6,450	3,338	3,338	6,676	3,455	3,455	6,
Payroll Taxes Alscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		3,225	3,225	6.450	3.338	3,338	6,676	- - 3,455	- - 3,455	6,
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses insurance Property and Liability Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		3,225 129,840	3,225 129,840	6,450 259,679	3,338 134,384	3,338 134,384	6,676 268,768	3,455 139,087	139,087	278,
roperty and Liability Insurance idelity Bond Insurance Vorker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		129,840	129,840	259,679	134,384	134,384	268,768	139,087	139,087	278,
hirector's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5%	3.5%		129,840	129,840	259,679	134,384	134,384	268,768	139,087	139,087	278,
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		96,782	96,782	193,563	100,169	100,169	200,338	103,675	103,675	207,
Supplies Contracts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		8,172 37,401	8,172 37,401	16,343 74,803	8,458 38,710	8,458 38,710	16,915 77,421	8,754 40,065	8,754 40,065	17, 80,
Sarbage and Trash Removal security Payroll/Contract	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		54,057 227,328 10.102	54,057 75,776 10.102	108,114 303,104 20,205	55,949 235,285 10.456	55,949 78,428 10,456	111,898 313,713 20,912	57,907 243,520 10.822	57,907 81,173 10,822	115, 324, 21,
IVAC Repairs and Maintenance (ehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs (liscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		1,257	1,257	2,513	1,300	1,300	2,601	1,346	1,346	21
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	S			435,098	283,546	718,644	450,327	293,470	743,797	466,088	303,742	769
upportive Services ommercial Expenses	3.5%	3.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	56,151	56,151		58,116	58,116		60,150	60
OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES				1,007,937	912,536	1,920,473	1,043,215	944,475	1,987,690	1,079,727	977,531	2,057,
PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees)					45.000		7.500	45.000			
Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit				7,500 1,250 18,500	7,500 1,250 18,500	15,000 2,500 37,000	7,500 1,250 18,500	7,500 1,250 18,500	15,000 2,500 37,000	7,500 1,250 18,500	7,500 1,250 18,500	15, 2, 37,
Deprating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit				-	-		-	-		-	-	31,
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees			Continencial to Residential allocation: 100%	27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,
OTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees	d Fees)			1,035,187	939,786	1,974,973	1,070,465	971,725	2,042,190	1,106,977	1,004,781	2,111,
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa	ans)			74,108	10,935	85,042	74,108	2,764	76,872	74,108	(5,930)	68,
lard Debt - First Lender lard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd L	ender)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 59,473	- 59,473	- 118,945	59,473	59,473	118,945	- 59,473	- 59,473	118,
lard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) lard Debt - Fourth Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-		-	:	:	-		-	
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	59,473	59,473	118,945	59,473	59,473	118,945	59,473	59,473	118,
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE)				14,635	(48,538)	(33,903)	14,635	(56,708)	(42,073)	14,635	(65,403)	(50,
Commercial Only Cash Flow Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual	income)				-	-		-	-	-	-	
AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)			DSCR:	14,635	(48,538)	(33,903) 0.715	14,635	(56,708)	(42,073) 0.646	14,635	(65,403)	(50, 0
JSES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	-								
artnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) nvestor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mqt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24 5
on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 on-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-			-			-	
eferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Eliter comments re. annual increase, etc.	-				-		-	-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD ESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN))		14,635 0	(63,173)	29,270 (63,173)	14,635	(71,343)	29,270 (71,343)	14,635	(80,038)	(80
oes Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? /ill Project Defer Developer Fee?		Yes No										
esidual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67% / 33%										
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Dist. Soft	Ţ									
MONCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Debt Loans	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt]								
IOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment	t	36.32%	loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy			-			-			
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease			Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment			-			-			
NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE CD Residual Receipts Amount Due		63.68%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.]	[-			-		[
nder 4 Residual Receipts Due nder 5 Residual Receipts Due	1	0.00% 0.00%		}		-			-			
Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service						-			•			
EMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below wner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee)]	1	-			-		1	
ther Distributions/Uses nal Balance (should be zero)	_			J								
EPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE eplacement Reserve Starting Balance	7]	ſ	555,000]		592,000		ſ	629
eplacement Reserve Deposits eplacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)						37,000			37,000			37
eplacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance	<u></u>			J		592,000			629,000		į	666
PERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE			RR Balance/Unit	1	-	\$8,000	1		\$8,500		-	\$9
perating Reserve Starting Balance perating Reserve Deposits	1								-			
perating Reserve Withdrawals perating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance												
OR Running Balance	•	OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service			0.0%			0.0%			
other Reserve 1 Starting Balance other Reserve 1 Deposits												
Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest	-											
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance THER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE	,				•	-			-		•	
ther Reserve 2 Starting Balance ther Reserve 2 Deposits	-					-			-			
	_			•	l				-		l	

74	37	37			Year 16			Year 17			Year 18	
	50.00%	50.00%			2041			2042			2043	
	annual	% annual	Comments									
INCOME	inc LOSF	increase	(related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total	LOSP	non-LOSP	Total
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals												
Other Reserve 2 Interest												

2530 18th Street	LOSP	Non-LOSP							
Total # Units: 74	Units 37	Units 37			Year 19			Year 20	
INCOME	annual inc LOSP	% annual increase	Comments (related to annual inc assumptions)	LOSP	2044 non- LOSP	Total	LOSP	2045 non- LOSP	Total
Residential - Tenant Rents Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)	1.0% n/a	2.5% n/a		159,327	1,074,012	1,233,339	160,920	1,100,862	1,261,783
Residential - LOSP Tenant Assistance Payments Commercial Space	n/a n/a	n/a 2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	1,064,004		1,064,004	1,101,516		1,101,516
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	2.5%	2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-
Supportive Services Income Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5% 2.5%		3,511	3,511	7,022	3,599	3,599	7,19
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	2.5% 2.5%	2.5% 2.5%		-		-	-	-	
Other Commercial Income	n/a	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Link from Reserve Section below, as			-			-
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	applicable Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH	1,226,842	1,077,523 (53,701)	2,304,365	1,266,034	1,104,461 (55,043)	2,370,496
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	policy; annual incrementing usually not appropriate	-		-	-	-	-
OPERATING EXPENSES Management				1,218,875	1,023,822	2,242,698	1,257,988	1,049,418	2,307,406
Management Fee	3.5%	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	51,256	51,256	102,511	53,050	53,050	106,099
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits	3.5%	3.5%	per MOHCD policy	22,550 73,805	22,550 73,805	45,100 147,611	23,339 76,389	23,339 76,389	46,678 152,77
Office Salaries Manager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		51,402 69,831	51,402 69,831	102,804 139,663	53,201 72,275	53,201 72,275	106,400 144,55
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		63,990 3,195	63,990 3,195	127,981 6,390	66,230 3,307	66,230 3,307	132,460 6,613
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration	0.070			188,418	188,418	376,837	195,013	195,013	390,026
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		2,034 17,965	2,034 17,965	4,068 35,929	2,105 18,593	2,105 18,593	4,210 37,187
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		4,644 10,448	4,644 10,448	9,287 20,897	4,806 10,814	4,806 10,814	9,613
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		10,170	10,170	20,340	10,526	10,526	21,05
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expenses	3.5%	3.5%		45,261	45,261	90,521	46,845	46,845	93,68
Utilities Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%	3.5%		99,532 23,730	99,532 23,730	199,063 47,461	103,015 24,561	103,015 24,561	206,03° 49,122
Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		- 56,839	56,839	113,678	58,829	58,829	117,657
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses		2.500		180,101	180,101	360,202	186,405	186,405	372,810
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		3,576	3,576	7,151	3,701	3,701	7,402
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance				3,576	3,576	7,151	3,701	3,701	7,40
Property and Liability Insurance Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		143,955	143,955	287,911	148,994	148,994	297,988
Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		143,955	143,955	287,911	148,994	148,994	297,988
Maintenance & Repair Payroll	3.5%	3.5%		107,303	107,303	214,607	111,059	111,059	222,118
Supplies Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5%	3.5%		9,060 41,468	9,060 41,468	18,120 82,935	9,377 42,919	9,377 42,919	18,754 85,838
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		59,934 252,043 11,201	59,934 84,014 11,201	119,867 336,057 22,401	62,031 260,864 11,593	62,031 86,955 11,593	124,063 347,819 23,185
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%		1,393	1,393	2,786	1,442	1,442	2,884
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services	3.5%	3.5%		482,401	314,373 62,256	796,774 62,256	499,285	325,376 64,435	824,661 64,435
Commercial Expenses			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%			-			-
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				1,117,518	1,011,745	2,129,263	1,156,631	1,047,156	2,203,787
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee				7,500 1,250	7,500 1,250	15,000 2,500	7,500 1,250	7,500 1,250	15,000 2,500
Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit				18,500	18,500	37,000	18,500	18,500	37,000
Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit			from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	-	- :	-	-	- :	-
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	27,250	27,250	54,500	27,250	27,250	54,500
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				1,144,768	1,038,995	2,183,763	1,183,881	1,074,406	2,258,287
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa	ns)			74,107	(15,172)	58,935	74,107	(24,988)	49,120
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le	ender)		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	- 59,473	- 59,473	118,945	- 59,473	- 59,473	118,945
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	:		-	:	- :	-
Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	59,473	59,473	118,945	59,473	59,473	118,945
CASH FLOW (NOI minus DEBT SERVICE) Commercial Only Cash Flow				14,635	(74,645)	(60,010)	14,635	(84,460)	(69,825
Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residual AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	income)			14,635	(74,645)	(60,010)	14,635	(84,460)	(69,825
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL	T		DSCR:			0.495			0.41
"Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits)	3.5% 3.5%	3.5% 3.5%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270 5,000	12,135 2,500	12,135 2,500	24,270
Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	0,000	-	-	0,000
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-			-	-	
TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDIN)		14,635 (0)	(89,280)	29,270 (89,280)	14,635 (0)	(99,095)	(99,095
Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee?		Yes No							
Residual Receipts split for all years Lender/Owner		67% / 33%							
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE		Dist. Soft Debt Loans	Ţ						
MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		36.32%	Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MOHCD residual receipts policy						
Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Loan Repayment Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground		30.32 /6	Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan			-			-
Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE			Repayment			-			
HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due		63.68% 0.00%	loans, and HCD residual receipt policy.			-			-
Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service	_	0.00%	1	J		-	J		
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below)						-	-	,	
Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero)	}					-			-
REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	7			1		-	1	,	
Replacement Reserve Starting Balance Replacement Reserve Deposits Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA)	1					666,000 37,000			703,000 37,000
Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balance]			1		703,000]		740,000
OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	7		RR Balance/Unit	1		\$9,500	1	,	\$10,000
Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Withdrawals	1								
Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance]					-]		-
OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE	7	OR Balance	as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service	1		0.0%	1	ı	0.09
Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals	1								
Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	1			İ			1		
OTHER RESERVE 2 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance	1]	ļ	
Other Reserve 2 Deposits	J			J		-	J	ļ	

Year 20 2045 non-LOSP LOSP Total Total

14 of 14